Revised

# EMENT IANA

# DAIRY BUSINESS SUMMARY NEW YORK STATE 2017



You can't manage what you can't measure. But if you measure it, you can improve it!

> Jason Karszes Abby Christman Ashley Howlett Wayne Knoblauch

Charles H. Dyson School of Applied Economics and Management Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station College of Agriculture and Life Sciences Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14853-7801 It is the Policy of Cornell University actively to support equality of educational and employment opportunity. No person shall be denied admission to any educational program or activity or be denied employment on the basis of any legally prohibited discrimination involving, but not limited to, such factors as race, color, creed, religion, national or ethnic origin, sex, age, or handicap. The University is committed to the maintenance of affirmative action programs which will assure the continuation of such equality of opportunity.

The Dairy Farm Business Summary and Analysis Project is funded in part by:



If you have any questions, please contact:

Jason Karszes Cornell University PRO-DAIRY B21 Morrison Hall Ithaca, NY 14853-7801

E-mail: jk57@cornell.edu Fax: 607-255-1335 Voice: 607-255-3809

Or visit: https://dyson.cornell.edu/outreach/extension-bulletins/

© Copyright 2018 by Cornell University. All rights reserved.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction	1
Program Objective	
Format	
Progress of the Farm Business	
Milk Income	
Cost Control	
Capital Investment	
Small Increase in Earnings	2
Comparing the Top 10 Percent of Farms, 2016	(
Summary & Analysis of the Farm Business	13
Business Characteristics	13
Accounting Procedures	13
Income Statement – Expenses	14
Income Statement – Receipts	10
Profitability Analysis	17
Farm and Family Financial Status	19
Statement of Owner Equity	22
Cash Flow Statement	23
Repayment Analysis	22
Cropping Analysis	20
Dairy Analysis	29
Cost of Producing Milk	32
Milk Income and Marketing Expense Breakdown	39
Capital and Labor Efficiency Analysis	42
Herd Size Breakdown	45
Farm Business Charts	7
Classary and Location of Common Terms	81

### LIST OF TABLES

Table Nur	nber	Page
1	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 148 NY Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017	_
2	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 148 NY Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017	
3	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
4	Dairy Farm Business Summary Selected Factors, All Farms vs Top 10%, 2017	
5	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, All Farms vs Top 10%, 2017	9
6	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 15 NY Dairy Farms, Top 10%, 2016 & 2017	
7	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 15 NY Dairy Farms, Top 10%, 2016 & 2	
8	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 16 NY Dairy Farms, Top 10%, 2017	
9	Business Characteristics, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	13
10	Cash and Accrual Farm Expenses, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	15
11	Cash and Accrual Farm Receipts, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	16
12	Net Farm Income, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	17
13	Labor and Management Income, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	18
14	Return on Equity Capital and Return on Total Capital, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	19
15	2017 Farm Business & Nonfarm Market Value Balance Sheet, 156 NY Dairy Farms	20
16	Balance Sheet Analysis, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	21
17	Farm Inventory Balance, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	21
18	Statement of Owner Equity (Reconciliation), 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	22
19	Annual Cash Flow Statement, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	23
20	Farm Debt Payments Planned, Same 148 NY Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017	
21	Coverage Ratios, Same 148 NY Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017	24
22	Annual Cash Flow Worksheet, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	25
23	Land Resources and Crop Production, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	26
24	Crop/Dairy Ratios, 153 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
25	Crop Related Accrual Expenses, NY Dairy Farms Reporting, 2017	
26	Accrual Machinery Expenses, 153 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
27	Dairy Herd Inventory, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
28	Milk Production, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
29	Animals Leaving the Herd, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
30	Milk Sold per Cow and Farm Income Measures, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
31	Cost of Producing Milk Whole Farm Method Calculations, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
32	Accrual Receipts from Dairy and Cost of Producing Milk, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
33	Farm Cost of Producing Milk by Milk Sold per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
34	Farm Cost of Producing Milk by Herd Size, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
35	Dairy Related Accrual Expenses, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
36	Purchased Feed and Crop Expense per Hundredweight of Milk and Farm Income Measures, 156 NY Da 2017	•
37	Average Milk Income and Marketing Report, 138 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
38	Milk Price Information by Quintile, 138 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	41
39	Capital Efficiency, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
40	Labor Efficiency, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
41	Labor Force Inventory and Analysis, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
42	Milk Sold per Worker and Net Farm Income, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
43	Hired Labor Expense Business Chart, 152 NY Dairy Farms with Hired Labor, 2017	
44	Selected Business Factors for Five Herd Size Groups, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017	
45	Selected Production and Financial Factors, 30 NY Farms Less than 225 Cows, 2017	
46	Receipts and Expenses per Cow, 30 NY Farms Less than 225 Cows, 2017	
47	Receipts and Expenses per Hundredweight of Milk Sold, 30 NY Farms Less than 225 Cows, 2017	
48	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 28 NY Dairy Farms Less than 225 Cows, 2016 & 2017	50

49	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 28 NY Dairy Farms Less than 225 Cows, 2016 & 2017
50	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 30 NY Dairy Farms Less than 225 Cows, 201752
51	Selected Production and Financial Factors, 30 NY Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, 2017
52	Receipts and Expenses per Cow, 30 NY Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, 2017
53	Receipts and Expenses per Hundredweight of Milk Sold, 30 NY Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, 201755
54	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 29 NY Dairy Farms 225 to 599 Cows, 2016 & 2017
55	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 29 NY Dairy Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, 2016 & 2017
56	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 30 NY Dairy Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, 2017
57	Selected Production and Financial Factors, 32 NY Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, 201759
58	Receipts and Expenses per Cow, 32 NY Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, 201760
59	Receipts and Expenses per Hundredweight of Milk Sold, 32 NY Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, 201761
60	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 30 NY Dairy Farms 600 to 899 Cows, 2016 & 201762
61	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 30 NY Dairy Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, 2016 & 2017
62	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 32 NY Dairy Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, 2017
63	Selected Production and Financial Factors, 33 NY Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, 201765
64	Receipts and Expenses per Cow, 33 NY Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, 2017
65	Receipts and Expenses per Hundredweight of Milk Sold, 33 NY Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, 201767
66	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 30 NY Dairy Farms 900 to 1,299 Cows, 2016 & 201768
67	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 30 NY Dairy Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, 2016 & 2017
68	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 33 NY Dairy Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, 2017
69	Selected Production and Financial Factors, 31 NY Farms Greater than 1,300 Cows, 201771
70	Receipts and Expenses per Cow, 31 NY Farms Greater than 1,300 Cows, 201772
71	Receipts and Expenses per Hundredweight of Milk Sold, 31 NY Farms Greater than 1,300 Cows, 2017
72	Progress of the Farm Business, Same 31 NY Dairy Farms Greater than 1,300 Cows, 2016 & 201774
73	Receipts and Expenses per Cow and per Hundredweight, Same 31 NY Dairy Farms Greater than 1,300 Cows, 2016 & 2017
74	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 31 NY Dairy Farms Greater than 1,300 Cows, 201776
75	Farm Business Chart for Farm Management Cooperators, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
76	Farm Financial Analysis Chart, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017

### LIST OF FIGURES & CHARTS

	<u>Pag</u>
Chart 1.	Total Cost of Producing Milk by Net Farm Income per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 2.	Distribution of Labor and Management Incomes per Operator, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 3.	Crop Expense per Acre by Total Forage Production per Acre, 153 NY Dairy Farms that Grew Forages, 2017 27
Chart 4.	Real Estate Investment per Cow by Forage and Grazing Acres per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017 28
Chart 5.	Labor and Management Incomes/Operator/Cow by Forage and Grazing Acres/Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
	28
Chart 6.	Net Farm Income (Without Appreciation) by Herd Size, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 7.	Net Farm Income by Milk per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 8.	Net Farm Income per Cow by Milk per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 9.	Production Cost by Milk Sold per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 10.	Total Cost of Producing Milk per Hundredweight by Milk per Cow, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 11.	Production Cost by Herd Size, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 12.	Net Farm Income per Cow by Total Cost of Producing Milk per Hundredweight, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017 36
Chart 13.	Variation in Average Milk Price, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017
Chart 14.	Net Milk Income over Purchased Concentrate per Cow by Return on Assets, 156 NY Dairy Farms, 2017 38
Chart 15.	Hired Labor Expense per Hundredweight of Milk Sold vs Percent of Labor Provided by Hired Sources, 156 NY
	Dairy Farms, 2017

### 2017 NEW YORK STATE DAIRY FARM BUSINESS SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS\*

### **INTRODUCTION**

Dairy Farm Business Summary and Analysis (DFBS) projects are an integral part of Cornell Cooperative Extension's agricultural education program in New York State. The Charles H. Dyson School of Applied Economics and Management of the Cornell S.C. Johnson College of Business, The College of Agriculture and Life Sciences at Cornell University, PRO-DAIRY, and County and Regional Extension staff cooperate in sponsoring DFBS projects. In 2017, over 200 dairy farms participated, including dairy owners, renters, full-time, part-time, organic, and out-of-state farms. Business records submitted by dairy farmers from 36 New York counties provide the basis for continuing Extension programs, data for applied studies, and for use in the classroom. Regardless of the use of the data, confidentiality of individual farm data is maintained.

Cornell Cooperative Extension educators enroll the cooperators and collect the records. In addition, assistance is provided by Dehm Associates, Chuck Raddick, and by consultants from the Farm Credit East and Yankee Farm Credit Associations. Each cooperator receives a detailed summary and analysis of his or her business. All educators are using a web based program at their offices or on the farm to process and return the individual farm business reports for immediate use. The program used to generate the farm business reports can be found at the website <a href="http://dfbs.cornell.edu">http://dfbs.cornell.edu</a>. Progress reports are prepared as farms are completed by Cornell faculty and used by DFBS cooperators and other farmers to compare their farm performance with the most current averages.

The DFBS program helps farmers improve accounting and financial analysis techniques, develop managerial skills, solve business and financial management problems, and plan the future of their business. For more information, please visit <a href="http://dfbs.dyson.cornell.edu">http://dfbs.dyson.cornell.edu</a>.

### **Program Objective**

The primary objective of the Dairy Farm Business Summary and Analysis Project (DFBS) is to help farm managers improve accounting and financial analysis techniques, develop managerial skills, solve business and financial management problems, and plan the future of their business through the appropriate use of historical farm data and the application of modern farm business analysis techniques.

### **Format**

This report is comprised of five sections. The first section charts the progress of the average dairy farm business over two years. One hundred and forty-eight New York dairy farms participated in the summary both years. The averages of selected business factors are presented for these farms and the changes that occurred from 2016 to 2017 are calculated.

The second section contains charts for additional analysis of New York dairy farms. The top 10 percent of farms (by rate of return on assets without appreciation) are compared to the average for all 156 dairy farms that participated in the 2017 DFBS program. Also presented is the progress of the same top 10 percent of farms from 2016 through 2017.

The third section, a summary and analysis section, lists the average data for the 156 farms that participated in the 2017 DFBS program. The format follows that of the individual farm DFBS printout and contains a brief explanation of each table and chart.

The fourth section presents a condensed summary, herd profiles, and progress of the farm business for farms with less than 225 cows, 225 to 599 cows, 600 to 899 cows, 900 to 1,299 cows, and farms with 1,300 and more cows.

The fifth section contains business charts for key measures of farm business and financial performance for all participating farms.

<sup>\*</sup> This report was written by Jason Karszes, Senior Extension Associate, Abby Christman, Program Extension Admin, Ashley Howlett, Extension Support Specialist, with PRO-DAIRY in the Department of Animals Sciences, and Wayne Knoblauch, Professor, Charles H. Dyson School of Applied Economics and Management at Cornell University.

### PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

The 2017 business year for the New York State dairy industry was a slight rebound from 2016, with milk prices increasing back towards 2015 levels. While milk prices rebounded from 2016, costs also increased from the previous year. Milk production per cow fell slightly, but herd size continued to grow and total milk produced per farm continued to increase. With the combination of changes during the year, an increase in profits occurred, resulting in positive changes in the financial position of the average farm participating in the Dairy Farm Business Summary and Analysis Program in New York for 2017.

In both 2016 and 2017, 148 farms in New York participated in the Dairy Farm Business Summary and Analysis Project (DFBS), administered by Cornell Cooperative Extension and Cornell University. Tables 1 and 2 on the following pages show selected factors and receipts and expenses, on a per cow and per hundredweight basis, from the same 148 farms that participated in the DFBS project each of the last two years. Table 3 is a business chart of selected factors for the 156 farms participating in 2017.

Milk Income. Gross milk prices increased 8 percent to \$18.47 per hundredweight, an increase of \$1.42, resulting in the highest gross milk price received since 2014. Milk marketing expenses increased by \$0.11 per hundredweight, leading to an increase of \$1.30 in net milk price received on farms. Milk production per cow decreased 1 percent to 25,898 pounds per cow, with participating farms indicating that forage quality challenges led to the decrease in milk production. With the decrease in milk production offsetting some of the increase in milk price, gross milk revenue per cow increased 7 percent from the previous year. Average herd size for the participating farms increased by 6 percent to 801 cows. This increase in cow numbers offset the small decrease in milk per cow, resulting in total milk pounds shipped per farm increasing by 5 percent. 2017 presented different growing challenges than 2016, with dry conditions becoming wet spring conditions around different parts of the state. Hay yields increased 3 percent and corn silage yields increased 5 percent. Cattle revenue fell an additional 2 percent in 2017, while dairy calf revenue was unchanged.

Cost Control. Costs reversed course in 2017, increasing on the participating farms. The single largest expense item, purchased grain and concentrates, was not part of the increase, falling \$0.03 to \$5.72 per hundredweight. Hired labor lead the way in increased costs, increasing by \$0.12 per hundredweight, followed by milk marketing expenses, interest, fuel, custom hire/machinery lease, and equipment repair.

Worker equivalents increased 3 percent, but with the increase in cow numbers, cows per worker also increased 3 percent to 47.5 cows per worker. With the cows per worker increase greater than the decrease in milk sold per cow, milk sold per worker equivalent increased to 1,230,777 pounds, a 2 percent increase. This increase in milk sold per worker only partially offset the increase in cost per worker equivalent of 6 percent, leading to an increase of 4 percent in hired labor costs per hundredweight.

The combination of these changes led to an increase in farm operating costs of \$0.39, or 2 percent, to \$17.56 per hundredweight.

Capital Investment. The average investment in the farm stayed relatively unchanged at \$12,034 per cow. The increase in cow numbers offset increased investment that occurred during the year, leading to little change in investment per cow or depreciation expenses per cow. Depreciation expenses increase on a per hundredweight basis with the small decrease in milk sold per cow, with machinery and equipment depreciation increasing 1 percent and real estate depreciation increasing 3 percent.

**Small Increase in Earnings.** Profits increased in 2017 to the highest level in the last three years. The increases in milk prices, larger grown feed inventories, and increased herd size offset the decreases in milk production and increases in costs. This increase in margin resulted in larger earnings than the last 2 years. Net farm income without appreciation increased to \$428,862. Net farm income with appreciation increased to \$665,162.

- Labor and management income per operator/manager increased 139 percent, from -\$72,028 in 2016 to \$28,162 in 2017.
- Rate of return to all capital without appreciation increased to 3.7 percent, from 1.3 percent in 2016. Rate of return on equity capital without appreciation rose to 3.5 percent.
- Farm net worth increased by 5 percent.
- Debt to asset ratio increased from 0.33 to 0.34, reflecting the increased borrowings for capital investment that is reflected in the 1 percent increase in debt per cow.

Overall, 2017 was a year showing a small recovery in earnings and the highest earnings since 2014 for the average dairy farm participating in the DFBS in New York State. While, on average, farms generated positive earnings in 2017, the changes on individual farms varied, with some farms still reporting negative earnings. Increases in milk prices, grown feed inventories, and herd size offset decreases in milk production and increases in costs.

Table 1.

### PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

Same 148 New York Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017, DFBS

	Average o	Percent	
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	- Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	851	901	6%
Average number of heifers	738	779	6%
Milk sold, pounds	22,301,913	23,323,230	5%
Worker equivalent	18.4	19.0	3%
Total tillable acres	1,687	1,721	2%
Rates of Production			
Milk sold per cow, pounds	26,194	25,898	-1%
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.2	3.30	3%
Corn silage per acre, tons	17.4	18.20	5%
	277.	10.20	0,0
Labor Efficiency	46.3	47.5	20/
Cows per worker			3%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,212,061	1,230,777	2%
Cost Control and Milk Price			
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.75	\$5.72	-1%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,526	\$2,859	13%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$7.24	\$7.17	-1%
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,677	\$1,738	4%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.86	\$2.98	4%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$40,379	\$42,621	6%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$14.57	\$14.94	3%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$16.21	\$16.63	3%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$18.53	\$18.93	2%
Net milk price	\$16.11	\$17.41	8%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)			
Farm capital per cow	\$12,071	\$12,034	0%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$1,940	\$1,867	-4%
Asset turnover ratio	0.45	0.48	7%
Profitability  Net farm income without appreciation	¢197 224	\$428,862	129%
Net farm income without appreciation  Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$187,224 \$220	\$476	116%
		\$665,540	81%
Net farm income with appreciation  Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$367,486 \$432	\$739	71%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	-\$72,028	\$28,162	
	2.9%	6.8%	139%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	0.3%	3.5%	134%
* * *			1139%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation Rate return on all capital without appreciation	3.1%	5.9% 2.7%	90%
• • •	1.3%	3.7%	176%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	ferred taxes)		
Farm net worth, end year	\$7,012,896	\$7,396,450	5%
Debt to asset ratio	0.33	0.34	3%
Farm debt per cow	\$3,988	\$4,046	1%
Debt coverage ratio	0.99	1.61	63%

Table 2.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

Same 148 New York Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017, DFBS

	20	)16	2017		% Change
Item _	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
Average number of cows	851		901		
Cwt. of milk sold		223,019		233,232	
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS					
Milk	\$4,467	\$17.05	\$4,783	\$18.47	8%
Dairy cattle	\$404	\$1.54	\$392	\$1.51	-2 %
Dairy calves	\$51	\$0.19	\$50	\$0.19	0%
Other livestock	\$14	\$0.05	\$14	\$0.05	0%
Crops	\$88	\$0.34	\$124	\$0.48	41%
Miscellaneous receipts	<u>\$164</u>	<u>\$0.63</u>	<u>\$155</u>	<u>\$0.60</u>	-5%
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,188	\$19.81	\$5,519	\$21.31	8%
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES					
Hired labor	\$748	\$2.86	\$772	\$2.98	4%
Dairy grain & concentrate	\$1,507	\$5.75	\$1,482	\$5.72	-1%
Dairy roughage	\$88	\$0.33	\$86	\$0.33	0%
Nondairy feed	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA
Professional nutritional services	\$1	\$0.01	\$1	\$0.00	-100%
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$123	\$0.47	\$136	\$0.53	13%
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$237	\$0.91	\$246	\$0.95	4%
Fuel, oil & grease	\$115	\$0.44	\$133	\$0.51	16%
Replacement livestock	\$11	\$0.04	\$9	\$0.04	0%
Breeding	\$57	\$0.22	\$57	\$0.22	0%
Veterinary & medicine	\$164	\$0.63	\$166	\$0.64	2%
Milk marketing	\$248	\$0.95	\$274	\$1.06	12%
Bedding	\$96	\$0.37	\$90	\$0.35	-5%
Milking supplies	\$91	\$0.35	\$89	\$0.34	-3%
Cattle lease	\$3	\$0.01	\$3	\$0.01	0%
Custom boarding	\$103	\$0.39	\$101	\$0.39	0%
BST expense	\$31	\$0.12	\$10	\$0.04	-67%
Livestock professional fees	\$16	\$0.06	\$17	\$0.06	0%
Other livestock expense	\$19	\$0.07	\$27	\$0.10	43%
Fertilizer & lime	\$111	\$0.43	\$97	\$0.37	-14%
Seeds & plants	\$119	\$0.45	\$119	\$0.46	2%
Spray & other crop expense	\$63	\$0.24	\$64	\$0.25	4%
Crop professional fees	\$9	\$0.03	\$9	\$0.03	0%
Land, building & fence repair	\$70	\$0.27	\$69	\$0.27	0%
Taxes	\$66	\$0.25	\$65	\$0.25	0%
Real estate rent & lease	\$73	\$0.28	\$78	\$0.30	7%
Insurance	\$48	\$0.18	\$45	\$0.18	0%
Utilities	\$88	\$0.34	\$88	\$0.34	0%
Interest paid	\$138	\$0.53	\$162	\$0.63	19%
Other professional fees	\$27	\$0.10	\$26	\$0.10	0%
Miscellaneous	\$27 \$27	\$0.10 \$0.10	\$28	\$0.11	10%
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,499	\$17.17	\$4,548	\$17.56	2%
Expansion livestock	\$38	\$0.14	\$56	\$0.22	57%
Extraordinary expenses	\$0	\$0.00	\$5 \$5	\$0.02	NA
Machinery depreciation	\$250	\$0.95	\$250	\$0.96	1%
Real estate depreciation	\$182	\$0.69 \$0.69	\$184	\$0.70 \$0.71	3%
Total Expenses	\$4,969	\$18.95	\$5,043	\$19.47	3%
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$220	\$0.84	\$476	\$1.84	119%

Table 3.

### **Farm Business Chart**

The Farm Business Chart is a tool which can be used in analyzing your business. Compare your business by drawing a line through or near the figure in each column, which represents your current level of performance. The five figures in each column represents the average of each 20 percent, or quintile, of farms included in the summary, with each column sorted independently. The highest 20% of farms in one column may not be in the top 20% for another column. Use this information to identify business areas where more challenging goals or improvements are needed.

### FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

Size of Business		Rates of Production			Labor Efficiency		
				Tons Hay	Tons Corn		Pounds Milk
Worker Equiv-		Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker
$(14)^{1}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)
41.2	2,020	52,895,526	28,532	4.9	22.6	61.1	1,559,232
23.5	1,098	29,643,579	26,954	3.9	19.9	49.9	1,287,704
17.3	794	20,203,369	25,906	3.3	18.0	45.1	1,155,035
9.3	440	10,595,318	24,455	2.7	16.2	40.2	990,579
3.7	130	2,848,859	19,222	1.7	10.6	30.0	677,140

Cost Control							
							Hired Labor
		% Grain is	Machinery	Labor &	Feed & crop	Feed & Crop	Cost per
Grain Bought	Grain Bought	of Milk	Costs per	Machinery	Expenses per	Expenses per	Wkr.
per Cow	per Cwt.	Receipts	Cow	Costs/Cow	Cow	Cwt. Milk	Equivalent
(12)	(12)	(12)	(14)	(14)	(12)	(12)	(14)
\$1,004	\$4.51	24	\$605	\$1,354	\$1,320	\$6.00	\$25,394
\$1,305	\$5.36	29	\$790	\$1,694	\$1,661	\$6.69	\$37,034
\$1,480	\$5.73	31	\$898	\$1,856	\$1,822	\$7.25	\$40,371
\$1,601	\$6.10	33	\$1,016	\$1,982	\$1,997	\$7.68	\$44,082
\$1,783	\$6.82	37	\$1,271	\$2,396	\$2,259	\$8.61	\$53,359

Value of Production				Profitability			
		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,317	\$19.63	\$12.81	\$17.32	7.5	\$1,447,383	\$346,810	\$1,524,106
\$4,987	\$18.81	\$13.96	\$18.76	4.0	\$521,592	\$45,889	\$389,340
\$4,760	\$18.50	\$15.05	\$19.71	2.1	\$204,931	-\$21	\$130,083
\$4,490	\$18.17	\$16.26	\$20.72	0.4	\$61,277	-\$60,253	\$14,245
\$3,599	\$17.63	\$18.11	\$24.82	-3.4	-\$138,484	-\$245,492	-\$323,772

Financial Efficiency							
							Working
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)
\$8,397	\$958	0.67	0.71	10.65	\$65	93	53
\$10,808	\$1,608	0.52	0.77	2.05	\$313	76	29
\$12,348	\$2,091	0.46	0.81	1.24	\$538	65	19
\$13,770	\$2,568	0.40	0.85	0.79	\$694	56	10
\$17,674	\$3,855	0.31	0.94	0.11	\$973	40	-8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

### **COMPARING TO THE TOP 10 PERCENT OF FARMS, 2017**

There is a considerable range in business performance every year within the farms participating in the DFBS. To provide insight into areas of difference between farms, the top 10 percent of participating farms by return to all capital without appreciation are summarized and compared to the average of all farms. Table 4 reports on selected business and financial factors, while Table 5 reports the per cow and per hundredweight income and expenses. Tables 6 and 7 report the progress and changes that the same farms from the top 10 percent of farms made from 2016 to 2017. Table 8 is a business chart for the top 10 percent of farms for 2017.

Milk production was higher for the top 10 percent of farms for both pounds of milk and pounds of components, averaging 3 percent more. With slightly higher percent components, the top 10 percent of farms did average a higher net milk price for the year, averaging \$17.63 per hundredweight, or a difference of 22 cents per hundredweight. Along with a higher milk price, these farms also were higher in the dairy cattle, dairy calf, and crop revenue categories. For the top 10 percent of farms, the total income per hundredweight averaged \$21.99, 70 cents higher than the average farm.

The top 10 percent of farms were 80 percent larger than the average herd size of participating farms. While they were 80 percent larger, they only utilized 59 percent more tillable land and 66 percent more labor. Cow numbers per worker were 8 percent higher. With higher milk sold per cow, the milk sold per worker equivalent was 11 percent higher. With slightly lower cost per hired worker coupled with higher labor efficiency, hired labor costs per hundredweight were 8 percent lower for farms in the top 10 percent.

While milk production per cow was 3 percent higher, the purchased grain and concentrate costs of the top 10 percent of farms was also higher by 2 percent, or 9 cents per hundredweight higher. Out of the 31 operating expense categories, the top profit group was lower in 27 of them. Purchased grain and concentrate was the only expense that averaged higher for the top 10 percent of farms than the average of all farms, with three other expenses being the same: vet & medicine, bedding, and other professional fees. With all costs combined, total farm operating costs for the top 10 percent were 8 percent lower, averaging \$16.27 per hundredweight. This cost was \$1.34 lower than the average of all farms.

The combination of larger herd size, higher income, and lower costs for the top 10 percent of farms resulted in an average net farm income without appreciation 308 percent higher. Return to all capital without appreciation averaged 8.6 percent versus 3.6 percent for the average of all farms.

Total investment per cow was relatively similar between the two groups, averaging \$11,981 for the average farm and \$11,891 for the top 10 percent. Debt per cow was \$819 lower per cow for the top 10 percent of farms, averaging \$2,233. These farms had an average net worth, or percent equity, of 73 percent, versus 66 percent for the average of all farms.

The business chart for the top 10 percent of farms (Table 8) shows the quintile range for selected factors for the farms, with each category ranked from high to low. The reported range shows that for 2017, the highest profit farms tended to be larger, had above average milk production, higher labor efficiency, and lower debt than the range reported for these same factors for all farms.

Table 4.

DARY FARM BUSINESS SUMMARY SELECTED FACTORS

156 New York Dairy Farms, All Farms vs  $Top 10\%^2$ , 2017

	Average of	Average of	Percent
SELECTED FACTORS	All Farms	Top 10%	Difference
Size of Business		_	
Average number of cows	891	1,603	80%
Average number of heifers	772	1,380	<b>79%</b>
Milk sold, pounds	23,106,635	42,691,630	85%
Worker equivalent	18.9	31.4	66%
Total tillable acres	1,701	2,702	<b>59%</b>
Rates of Production			
Milk sold per cow, pounds	25,919	26,637	3%
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.35	3.55	6%
Corn silage per acre, tons	18.23	19.31	6%
Cull rate, percent	34%	31%	<b>-9%</b>
Labor Efficiency			
Cows per worker	47.2	51.0	8%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,222,519	1,357,588	11%
Cost Control and Milk Price			
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.73	\$5.82	2%
Grain & concentrate purchased as % milk sales	30.76	30.56	-1%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$7.19	\$7.05	-2 %
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,744	\$1,553	-11%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.98	\$2.75	-8%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$42,377	\$41,072	-3%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$15.00	\$13.13	-12%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$16.67	\$14.65	-12%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$18.95	\$16.86	-11%
Net milk price	\$17.41	\$17.63	1%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)			
Farm capital per cow	\$11,981	\$11,891	-1%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$1,869	\$1,444	-23%
Asset turnover ratio	0.48	0.51	6%
Profitability			
Net farm income without appreciation	\$415,790	\$1,696,181	308%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$466	\$1,058	127%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$640,501	\$2,034,184	218%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$718	\$1,269	77%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	\$25,042	\$405,788	1520%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	6.6%	12.8%	93%
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	3.4%	10.3%	-90%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	5.7%	10.4%	81%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	3.6%	8.6%	137%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	eferred taxes)		
Farm net worth, end year	\$7,266,545	\$14,649,467	102%
Debt to asset ratio	0.34	0.27	-21%
Farm debt per cow	\$4,052	\$3,233	-20%
Debt coverage ratio <sup>3</sup>	1.61	3.33	108%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Average of 16 farms with highest rates of return to all capital (without appreciation).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Farm participating both years

**Table 4 Continued.** 

### DAIRY FARM BUSINESS SUMMARY SELECTED FACTORS

156 New York Dairy Farms, All Farms vs Top10%<sup>4</sup>, 2017

156 New York Dairy Farms, All Fa	_		D 4
GELECTED EACTODO	Average of	Average of	Percent
SELECTED FACTORS Income Generation	All Farms	Top 10%	Difference
% Butterfat <sup>5</sup>	3.87%	3.90%	1%
% Protein <sup>5</sup>	3.11%	3.13%	1%
Lbs. of Butterfat and Protein per Cow <sup>5</sup>	1,822	1,873	3%
Component Value per Cwt. <sup>5</sup>	\$17.37	\$17.50	1%
Gross Milk Price	\$18.47	\$18.62	1%
Balance Sheet Analysis			
Working Capital as % of Operating Expenses	20%	38%	90%
Long Term Debt to Asset Ratio	0.32	0.26	-19%
Intermediate/Current Debt to Asset Ratio	0.36	0.27	-25%
Debt to Asset Ratio, Total	0.34	0.27	-21%
Debt Analysis			
Accounts payable as percent of total debt	4%	2%	-50%
Long-term debt as percent of total debt	43%	43%	0%
Current & intermediate debt as percent of total debt	57%	57%	0%
Cost of term debt(weighted average)	4.4%	4.2%	-4%
Net Worth Change			
Retained earnings	\$230,996	\$1,372,644	494%
Contributed capital	\$31,027	\$26,606	-14%
Valuation equity	\$83,714	-\$162,945	-295%
Cash Flow			
Net provide by operating activities, per cow	\$563	\$779	38%
Net provided by investing activities, per cow	-\$867	-\$1,238	43%
Net provided by financing activates, per cow	\$314	\$487	55%
Net provided by reserves, per cow	-\$6	-\$17	161%
Repayment Analysis <sup>6</sup>			
Planned debt payments per Cow	\$536	\$419	-22%
Planned debt payments per Cwt.	\$2.07	\$1.58	-24%
Percent of total receipts	10%	8%	-23%
Percent of milk receipts	11%	9%	-24%
Cash flow coverage ratio	1.38	2.19	59%
Debt coverage ratio	1.61	3.33	108%
Crop Program Analysis			
Crop input costs per acre	\$140	\$151	8%
Total tillable acres per cow	1.94	1.69	-13%
Total forages acres per cow	1.68	1.61	-4%
Harvested dry matter per cow	8.04	8.03	0%
Percent tillable land owned	54%	57%	6%
Capital and Financial Efficiency			
Farm capital per cow	\$11,981	\$11,891	-1%
Real estate per cow	\$5,476	\$5,232	-4%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$1,869	\$1,444	-23%
Asset turnover	0.48	0.51	6%
Operating expense ratio	0.81	0.73	-10%
Interest expense ratio	0.03	0.02	-33%
Depreciation expense ratio	0.08	0.07	-13%

Depreciation expense ratio 0.08 0.0

4 Average of 16 farms with highest rates of return to all capital (without appreciation).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Farms reporting data

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Farm participating two years

Table 5.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

156 New York Dairy Farms, All Farms vs Top10%', 2017

	Average o	f All Farms	Average of To		
Item _	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Difference
Average number of cows	891		1,603		80%
Cwt. of milk sold		231,066		426,916	85%
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS					
Milk	\$4,787	\$18.47	\$4,960	\$18.62	1%
Dairy cattle	\$390	\$1.51	\$437	\$1.64	9%
Dairy calves	\$49	\$0.19	\$56	\$0.21	13%
Other livestock	\$14	\$0.05	\$24	\$0.09	74%
Crops	\$126	\$0.49	\$225	\$0.84	73%
Miscellaneous receipts	<u>\$153</u>	\$0.59	<u>\$155</u>	<u>\$0.58</u>	-1%
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,519	\$21.29	\$5,857	\$21.99	3%
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES					
Hired labor	\$772	\$2.98	\$733	\$2.75	-8%
Dairy grain & concentrate	\$1,485	\$5.73	\$1,550	\$5.82	2%
Dairy roughage	\$88	\$0.34	\$79	\$0.30	-12%
Nondairy feed	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	-100%
Professional nutritional services	\$1	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	-94%
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$137	\$0.53	\$134	\$0.50	-5%
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$249	\$0.96	\$213	\$0.80	-17%
Fuel, oil & grease	\$134	\$0.52	\$123	\$0.46	-10%
Replacement livestock	\$9	\$0.04	\$1	\$0.00	-86%
Breeding	\$58	\$0.22	\$52	\$0.20	-12%
Veterinary & medicine	\$165	\$0.64	\$170	\$0.64	0%
Milk marketing	\$275	\$1.06	\$264	\$0.99	<b>-6%</b>
Bedding	\$92	\$0.35	\$92	\$0.35	-2 %
Milking supplies	\$91	\$0.35	\$73	\$0.27	-22%
Cattle lease	\$3	\$0.01	\$1	\$0.00	-81%
Custom boarding	\$101	\$0.39	\$88	\$0.33	-15%
BST expense	\$10	\$0.04	\$8	\$0.03	-18%
Livestock professional fees	\$17	\$0.07	\$17	\$0.06	-5%
Other livestock expense	\$26	\$0.10	\$22	\$0.08	-16%
Fertilizer & lime	\$97	\$0.37	\$87	\$0.33	-12%
Seeds & plants	\$120	\$0.46	\$110	\$0.41	-11%
Spray & other crop expense	\$64	\$0.25	\$47	\$0.18	-29%
Crop professional fees	\$9	\$0.04	\$5	\$0.02	-44%
Land, building & fence repair	\$67	\$0.26	\$55	\$0.21	-20%
Taxes	\$64	\$0.25	\$59	\$0.22	-10%
Real estate rent & lease	\$79	\$0.31	\$62	\$0.23	-23%
Insurance	\$46	\$0.18	\$36	\$0.13	-25%
Utilities	\$88	\$0.34	\$78	\$0.29	-14%
Interest paid	\$163	\$0.63	\$119	\$0.45	-29%
Other professional fees	\$26	\$0.10	\$27	\$0.10	3%
Miscellaneous	\$29	\$0.11	<u>\$26</u>	\$0.10	-13%
Total Operating Expenses	\$4, <del>565</del>	\$17.61	\$4,334	\$16.27	-8%
Expansion livestock	\$54	\$0.21	\$60	\$0.22	8%
Extraordinary expenses	\$5	\$0.02	\$0	\$0.00	-100%
Machinery depreciation	\$249	\$0.96	\$211	\$0.79	-17%
Real estate depreciation	<u>\$181</u>	\$0.70	\$194	\$0.73	4%
Total Expenses	\$5,052	\$19.49	\$4,798	\$18.01	-8%
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$466	\$1.80	\$1,058	\$3.97	121%

Average of 16 farms with highest rates of return to all capital (without appreciation).

Table 6.

### PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

Same 15 New York Dairy Farms, Top 10%, 2016 & 2017, DFBS  $^8$ 

	Average of 15	Farms, Top 10%	Percent
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	1,528	1,652	8%
Average number of heifers	1,322	1,419	7%
Milk sold, pounds	40,996,051	43,912,082	7%
Worker equivalent	30.4	32.3	6%
Total tillable acres	2,776	2,851	3%
Rates of Production	,	,	
Milk sold per cow, pounds	26,828	26,576	-1%
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.2	3.50	9%
Corn silage per acre, tons	16.5	19.30	17%
Labor Efficiency			,-
Cows per worker	50.3	51.1	2%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,350,331	1,359,507	1%
Cost Control and Milk Price	1,550,551	1,555,507	170
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.82	\$5.82	0%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,810	\$3,199	14%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$2,810 \$7.12	\$6.98	-2%
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,539	\$1,550	1%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.62	\$2.76	5%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$39,189	\$41,271	5%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$13.16	\$13.00	-1%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$13.10 \$14.77	\$13.00 \$14.56	-1 % -1%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$17.07	\$16.83	-1 % -1%
Net milk price	\$17.07 \$16.16	\$17.58	9%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)	\$10.10	Φ17.56	7 / 0
Farm capital per cow	\$12,067	\$12,144	1%
Machinery and equipment per cow		\$12,1 <del>44</del> \$1,464	-7%
Asset turnover ratio	\$1,581 0.46	0.50	-1% 9%
	0.40	0.30	9 70
Profitability	¢001 654	¢1 761 946	050/
Net farm income without appreciation	\$901,654	\$1,761,846	95%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$590	\$1,066	81%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$1,241,706	\$2,124,790	71%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$813	\$1,286	58%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	\$80,816	\$400,158	395%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	7.2%	12.6%	75%
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	4.7%	10.2%	116%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	6.1%	10.3%	69%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	4.3%	8.5%	98%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	•	<b>015 450 002</b>	0.07
Farm net worth, end year	\$14,155,328	\$15,459,803	9%
Debt to asset ratio	0.25	0.27	8%
Farm debt per cow	\$3,067	\$3,271	7%
Debt coverage ratio <sup>9</sup>	2.04	3.33	63%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Top 10% of farms sorted by % return to all capital without appreciation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Farm participating both years

Table 7.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

Same 15 New York Dairy Farms, Top 10%, 2016 & 2017, DFBS<sup>10</sup>

	20	016	20	17	% Change
<u> </u>	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
Average number of cows	1,528		1,652		
Cwt. of milk sold		409,961		439,121	
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS					
Milk	\$4,553	\$16.97	\$4,937	\$18.58	9%
Dairy cattle	\$414	\$1.54	\$438	\$1.65	7%
Dairy calves	\$43	\$0.16	\$58	\$0.22	38%
Other livestock	\$31	\$0.12	\$25	\$0.10	-17%
Crops	\$127	\$0.47	\$206	\$0.78	66%
Miscellaneous receipts	\$162	\$0.60	<u>\$159</u>	\$0.60	0%
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,330	\$ <del>19.87</del>	\$5,823	\$21.91	10%
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES			,		
Hired labor	\$702	\$2.62	\$734	\$2.76	5%
Dairy grain & concentrate	\$1,561	\$5.82	\$1,547	\$5.82	0%
Dairy roughage	\$77	\$0.29	\$57	\$0.21	-28%
Nondairy feed	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA
Professional nutritional services	\$2	\$0.01	\$0	\$0.00	-100%
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$133	\$0.50	\$121	\$0.45	-10%
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$216	\$0.81	\$215	\$0.81	0%
Fuel, oil & grease	\$111	\$0.41	\$125	\$0.47	15%
Replacement livestock	\$3	\$0.01	\$0	\$0.00	-100%
Breeding	\$51	\$0.19	\$49	\$0.18	-5%
Veterinary & medicine	\$150	\$0.56	\$168	\$0.18	13%
Milk marketing	\$218	\$0.81	\$265	\$1.00	23%
Bedding	\$100	\$0.37	\$203 \$91	\$0.34	-8%
Milking supplies	\$93	\$0.3 <i>7</i> \$0.35	\$73	\$0.34 \$0.27	-0 /0 -23%
Cattle lease	\$93 \$2	\$0.01	\$1	\$0.27	-23 % -100%
	\$68	\$0.25	\$71	\$0.00 \$0.27	-100 % 8%
Custom boarding  PST armong a	\$00 \$22	\$0.23 \$0.08	\$71 \$9	\$0.27	-63%
BST expense	\$22 \$15				0%
Livestock professional fees		\$0.06	\$16	\$0.06	
Other livestock expense	\$12	\$0.04	\$23	\$0.09	125%
Fertilizer & lime	\$96	\$0.36	\$89	\$0.34	<b>-6%</b>
Seeds & plants	\$109	\$0.41	\$109	\$0.41	0%
Spray & other crop expense	\$50	\$0.18	\$48	\$0.18	0%
Crop professional fees	\$16	\$0.06	\$6	\$0.02	-67%
Land, building & fence repair	\$79	\$0.30	\$57	\$0.21	-30%
Taxes	\$67	\$0.25	\$61	\$0.23	-8%
Real estate rent & lease	\$59	\$0.22	\$57	\$0.21	-5%
Insurance	\$36	\$0.13	\$36	\$0.13	0%
Utilities	\$83	\$0.31	\$79	\$0.30	-3%
Interest paid	\$91	\$0.34	\$120	\$0.45	32%
Other professional fees	\$31	\$0.12	\$28	\$0.10	-17%
Miscellaneous	\$29	<u>\$0.11</u>	<u>\$26</u>	\$0.10	-9%
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,282	\$15.96	\$4,279	\$16.10	1%
Expansion livestock	\$26	\$0.10	\$62	\$0.23	130%
Extraordinary expenses	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA
Machinery depreciation	\$230	\$0.86	\$216	\$0.81	-6%
Real estate depreciation	\$202	<u>\$0.75</u>	\$200	\$0.75	0%
Total Expenses	\$4,740	\$17.67	\$4,757	\$17.89	1%
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$590	\$2.20	\$1,066	\$4.01	82%

Top 10% of farms sorted by % return to all capital without appreciation

Table 8.

FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

16 New York Dairy Farms, Top 10%, 2017<sup>11</sup>

S	Size of Business		Rates of Production			Labor Efficiency	
				Tons Hay	Tons Com		Pounds Milk
Worker Equiv-		Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker
$(14)^{12}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)
63.1	3,102	80,844,008	28,915	5.4	24.8	69.3	1,776,255
36.3	1,784	47,909,374	28,154	4.5	21.6	58.7	1,555,417
26.0	1,519	39,752,998	26,756	4.2	19.8	54.0	1,419,419
21.1	1,111	30,014,809	26,369	3.6	18.9	45.0	1,266,069
15.8	774	21,875,628	25,227	2.1	11.4	40.0	1,127,452

### Cost Control

							Hired Labor
		% Grain is	Machinery	Labor &	Feed & crop	Feed & Crop	Cost per
Grain Bought	Grain Bought	of Milk	Costs per	Machinery	Expenses per	Expenses per	Wkr.
per Cow	per Cwt.	Receipts	Cow	Costs/Cow	Cow	Cwt. Milk	Equivalent
(12)	(12)	(12)	(14)	(14)	(12)	(12)	(14)
\$1,260	\$4.79	26	\$576	\$1,174	\$1,632	\$6.14	\$34,044
\$1,483	\$5.65	29	\$718	\$1,515	\$1,769	\$6.72	\$37,160
\$1,572	\$5.79	31	\$811	\$1,644	\$1,850	\$6.96	\$40,768
\$1,672	\$6.06	32	\$946	\$1,840	\$2,025	\$7.45	\$44,681
\$1,859	\$6.74	36	\$1,093	\$2,016	\$2,351	\$8.32	\$49,402

Value of Production Profitability

		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,547	\$19.47	\$10.75	\$15.95	13.4	\$3,294,194	\$1,083,601	\$3,862,581
\$5,309	\$18.93	\$12.65	\$16.55	9.7	\$1,972,962	\$660,508	\$1,718,063
\$5,040	\$18.69	\$13.27	\$17.08	8.5	\$1,486,874	\$488,892	\$1,031,290
\$4,893	\$18.55	\$13.67	\$17.39	8.1	\$1,134,480	\$335,139	\$711,919
\$4,613	\$18.14	\$15.26	\$17.59	7.2	\$868,341	\$161,624	-\$617,277

Financial Efficiency

				-			Working
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)
\$7,785	\$655	0.94	0.64	37.37	\$30	98	114
\$10,230	\$1,148	0.57	0.71	13.24	\$161	88	50
\$12,701	\$1,577	0.53	0.74	3.44	\$494	72	33
\$13,900	\$1,951	0.49	0.75	2.47	\$621	61	25
\$17,947	\$2,612	0.38	0.82	1.66	\$836	44	10

 $<sup>^{11}</sup>$  Top 10% of farms sorted by percent return to all capital without appreciation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

### SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

### **Business Characteristics**

Planning optimal management strategies is a crucial component of operating a successful farm. Various combinations of farm resources, enterprises, business arrangements, and management techniques are used by the dairy producers in this region. The following table shows important farm business characteristics and the number of farms with each characteristic.

Table 9.

# **BUSINESS CHARACTERISTICS** 156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Type of Farm	Number	Type of Barn	Number
Dairy	156	Stanchion/Tie-Stall	11
Dairy – cash crop	0	Freestall	136
•		Combination	8
Type of Ownership	Number		
Owner	156	Milking System	Number
Renter	0	Pipeline	14
		Herringbone Conventional	35
Type of Business	Number	Herringbone Rapid Exit	18
Single proprietorship	24	Parallel	64
Partnership	16	Parabone	3
Limited Liability Corporation	101	Rotary	5
Subchapter S Corporation	13	Other	16
Subchapter C Corporation	1		
		Milking Frequency	Number
Business Record System	Number	2x/day	40
Account Book	7	3x/day	105
Accounting Service	13	Other	11
On-Farm Computer	132		
Other	2	Production Records	Number
		Testing Service	121
Breed	Percent	On-Farm System	26
Holstein	94	Other	1
Jersey	2	None	6
Other	4		

### **Accounting Procedures**

Accrual accounting adjustments are made to cash receipts and expenses to accurately measure annual receipts, expenses, and farm profitability. These procedures express the true value and cost of production for the year, regardless of whether cash was received or expended in this year. Cash expenses and cash receipts are used when evaluating the cash flow position of the business.

The accrual accounting adjustments consider changes in accounts payable and receivable, prepaid expenses, and changes in inventory of not only such items as crops and livestock, but also the inventory of production items such as fertilizer, seed, and fuel. In this manner, the total cost of production and the total value of production are obtained to provide an accurate representation of profitability in that year.

Accrual adjustments are complemented by accounting procedures used to separate changes in inventory of capital assets into changes caused by price and those caused by quality or quantity changes. Separating price changes (appreciation) from physical changes in the farm inventory are important in determining farm profitability. Appreciation of farm assets is included in the return to farm capital, but excluded from the return to labor and management.

### **Income Statement - Expenses**

The accrual income statement begins with an accounting of all farm business expenses. Farm business expenditures are grouped into the following nine major categories:

- 1. <u>Hired labor</u> includes gross wages plus the farm share of social security, workers' compensation insurance, employee health insurance and other employee benefits paid by the farm employer.
- 2. <u>Feed expenses</u> are divided into purchased <u>dairy grain and concentrate</u>, purchased <u>dairy roughage</u> and all feed purchased for <u>nondairy livestock</u> to allow for a more thorough analysis of dairy herd feeding costs. The costs of growing grain and roughage are not included in cash and accrual feed expenses.
- 3. <u>Machinery costs</u> represent all the operating costs of using machinery on the farm. Ownership costs are excluded here but are included in the analysis of machinery costs presented on page 27.
- 4. <u>Livestock expenses</u> include the cost of supplies and services directly associated with the care and maintenance of the dairy herd, such as breeding, veterinary, bedding, milking supplies, and custom boarding expenses plus milk marketing costs. The purchase of replacement cattle is considered a herd maintenance expense while expansion livestock is not.
- 5. <u>Crop expenses</u> include the costs of fertilizer, lime, seeds, spray, and other crop supplies.
- 6. <u>Real estate expenses</u> are the direct costs associated with owning and maintaining farm land and buildings.
- 7. Other includes insurance, the farm-share of utilities, interest paid on all farm indebtedness, and miscellaneous costs.
- 8. <u>Expansion livestock</u> is purchased dairy cattle and other livestock that cause an increase in herd size from the beginning to the end of the year. It is a non-operating cost included in total expenses.
- 9. <u>Depreciation</u> of machinery and buildings are non-operating costs included in total expenses. Depreciation charges are based on those reported for income tax purposes.

Cash and accrual farm expenses are summarized on the following page.

<u>Cash paid</u> is the actual cash outlay during the year and does not necessarily represent the cost of goods and services actually used in 2017.

<u>Change in inventory</u>: Increases in inventories of supplies and other purchased inputs are subtracted in computing accrual expenses because they represent purchased inputs not actually used during the year. Decreases in purchased inventories are added to expenses because they represent inputs purchased in a prior year and used this year.

Table 10.

### **CASH AND ACCRUAL FARM EXPENSES**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

		Change in		
		Inventory or	Change in	
	Cash	- Prepaid +	Accounts	= Accrual
Expense Item	Paid	Expense	Payable	Expenses
<u>Hired Labor</u>	\$687,702	\$219<<	\$829	\$688,311
<u>Feed</u>				
Dairy grain & concentrate	1,310,654	5,114	18,541	1,324,081
Dairy roughage	79,542	4,771	3,741	78,512
Nondairy	192	0	0	192
Professional nutritional services	917	-6<<	130	1,052
<u>Machinery</u>				
Machinery hire, rent/lease	114,268	-975<<	6,906	122,149
Mach. repair & farm vehicle				
exp.	221,061	430	1,437	222,069
Fuel, oil & grease	118,324	481	1,242	119,085
<u>Livestock</u>				
Replacement livestock	8,260	0<<	-75	8,185
Breeding	51,236	-133	430	51,799
Vet & medicine	145,895	-655	945	147,495
Milk marketing	243,431	0<<	1,361	244,792
Bedding	79,421	-1,364	924	81,709
Milk supplies	81,499	926	626	81,199
Cattle lease/rent	2,326	0<<	10	2,336
Custom boarding	89,709	0<<	96	89,805
bST expense	8,731	-634	-524	8,840
Livestock professional fees	14,894	-162<<	104	15,160
Other livestock expense	23,129	-6	-66	23,069
<u>Crops</u>				
Fertilizer & lime	84,449	64	1,763	86,149
Seeds & plants	96,727	-7,887	2,146	106,759
Spray, other crop exp.	55,193	-236	1,629	57,058
Crop professional fees	7,697	-131<<	509	8,337
Real Estate				
Land/bldg./fence repair	60,268	325	-149	59,793
Taxes	56,933	149<<	241	57,026
Rent & lease	69,590	26<<	1,032	70,596
<u>Other</u>				
Insurance	41,029	121<<	194	41,102
Utilities (farm share)	78,597	233<<	522	78,886
Interest paid	114,375	-81<<	776	145,231
Other professional fees	22,836	53<<	409	23,192
Miscellaneous	25,372	<u>-30</u>	<u> 182</u>	25,584
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,024,256	\$614	\$45,913	\$4,069,555
Expansion livestock	46,327	0<<	1,536	47,863
Extraordinary expense	4,041	0<<	0	4,041
Machinery depreciation				221,639
Building depreciation				160,924
Total Accrual Expenses				\$4,504,023

Change in prepaid expenses (noted above by <<) is a net change in non-inventory expenses that have been paid in advance of their use. If 2017 funds used to prepay 2018 leases exceed the amount of 2017 leases prepaid in 2016, the amount of this excess is subtracted to exclude it from 2017 accrual lease expenses. The excess prepaid lease is charged against the future year's business operation. A decrease in prepaid lease is added to accrual expenses because it represents use of resources during this year that were paid for in past years.

<u>Change in accounts payable</u>: An increase in accounts payable from beginning to end of year is added when calculating accrual expenses because these expenses were incurred (resources used) in 2017 but not paid for. A decrease is subtracted because the resource was used before 2017.

<u>Accrual expenses</u> are the costs of inputs actually used in this year's production. They are the total of cash paid, as well as changes in inventory, prepaid expenses, and accounts payable.

### **Income Statement – Receipts**

<u>Cash and accrual farm receipts</u> are presented in the following table. Accrual receipts are generally greater than cash receipts due to an increase in account receivables, grown feed inventories, and herd growth. However, if these changes for inventories and account receivables are negative for the year, the accrual revenue can be less than the cash.

Table 11.

### CASH AND ACCRUAL FARM RECEIPTS

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Receipt Item	Cash Receipts	+	Change in Inventory	+	Change in Accounts Receivable	=	Accrual Receipts
•	•		·				•
Milk sales	\$4,265,356				\$2,528		\$4,267,884
Dairy cattle	227,082		120,340		668		348,090
Dairy calves	32,531		10,811		6		43,348
Other livestock	10,956		1,985		-735		12,206
Crops	44,055		68,863		-585		112,334
Government receipts	34,275		$0^{13}$		458		34,733
Custom machine work	13,124				1,549		14,673
Gas tax refund	963				0		963
Other	87,206				-1,089		86,117
Less nonfarm noncash cap.	<u> </u>		53614				536
Total Receipts	\$4,715,548		\$201,463		\$2,802		\$4,919,813

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Change in advanced government receipts.

<u>Cash receipts</u> include the gross value of milk checks received during the year plus all other payments received from the sale of farm products, services, and government programs. Nonfarm income is not included in calculating farm profitability.

<u>Changes in inventory</u> of assets produced by the business are calculated by subtracting beginning of year values from end of year values, <u>excluding appreciation</u>. Increases in livestock inventory caused by herd growth and/or quality are added, and decreases caused by herd reduction and/or quality are subtracted. Changes in inventories of crops grown are also included. An annual increase in advanced government receipts is subtracted from cash income because it represents income received in 2017 for the 2018 crop year in excess of funds earned for 2017. Likewise, a decrease is added to cash government receipts because it represents funds earned for 2017 but received in 2016.

<u>Changes in accounts receivable</u> are calculated by subtracting beginning year balances from end year balances. The January milk check for this December's marketing's compared with the previous January's check is included as a change in accounts receivable.

<u>Accrual receipts</u> represent the value of all farm commodities produced and services actually generated by the farm business during the year.

Nonfarm noncash capital transfers are gifts and inheritances of cattle and crops received by the farm owner/operator, and included in inventory or used in the business during the year. They are deducted from growth in inventory and reduce accrual receipts because they came from outside the farm business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Gifts or inheritances of cattle or crops included in inventory

### **Profitability Analysis**

Farm operators<sup>15</sup> contribute labor, management, and equity capital to their businesses and the combination of these resources, and the other resources used in the business, determines profitability. Farm profitability can be measured as the return to all family resources or as the return to one or more individual resources, such as labor and management.

<u>Net farm income</u> is the return to the farm operators and other unpaid family members for their labor, management, and equity capital. It is the farm family's net annual return from working, managing, financing, and owning the farm business. This is not a measure of cash available from the year's business operation. Cash flow is evaluated later in this report.

Net farm income is computed both with and without appreciation. Appreciation represents the change in values caused by annual changes in prices of livestock, machinery, real estate inventory, and stocks and certificates (other than Farm Credit). Appreciation is a major factor contributing to changes in farm net worth and must be included for a complete profitability analysis.

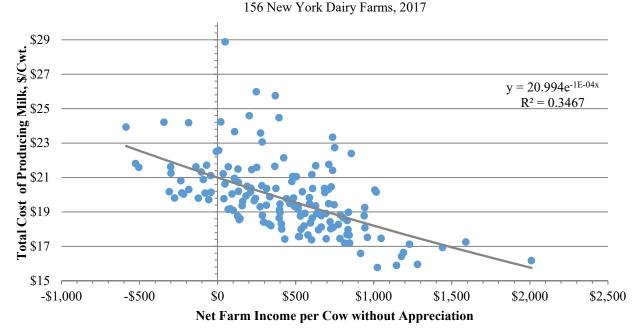
Table 12.

**NET FARM INCOME** 156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Average 156 Farms
Item	Total Per Cow
Total accrual receipts	\$ 4,919,813
Appreciation: Livestock	-23,188
Machinery	39,691
Real Estate	197,371
Other Stock/Certificates	10,837
Total Including Appreciation	\$ 5,144,524
Total accrual expenses	4,504,023
Net Farm Income (with appreciation)	\$ 640,501 \$718
Net Farm Income (without appreciation)	\$ 415,790 \$466

Chart 1.

### TOTAL COST OF PRODUCING MILK BY NET FARM INCOME PER COW



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Operators are the individuals who are integrally involved in the operation and management of the farm business. They are not limited to those who own the farm or are formal members of the partnership or corporation.

<u>Labor and management income</u> is the return which farm operators receive for their labor and management used in operating the farm business. Appreciation is not included as part of the return to labor and management because it results from ownership of assets rather than management of the farm business. Labor and management income is calculated by deducting a charge for unpaid family labor and the opportunity cost of using equity capital, at a real interest rate of five percent, from net farm income excluding appreciation. The interest charge of five percent reflects the long-term average rate of return above inflation that a farmer might expect to earn in comparable risk investments.

Table 13.

### **LABOR AND MANAGEMENT INCOME**

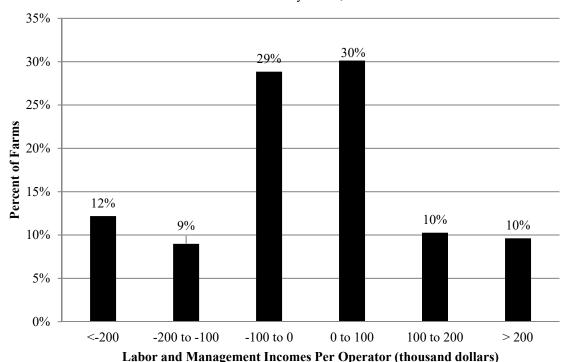
156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Item		Average 56 Farms
Net farm income without appreciation	\$	415,790
Family labor unpaid @ \$2,850 per month	-	2,978
Interest on \$7,095,295 average equity capital @ 5% real rate	<u>-</u>	354,964
Labor & Management Income per Farm (2.31 operators/farm)	\$	57,848
Labor & Management Income per Operator/Manager	\$	25,042

<u>Labor and management income per operator</u> averaged \$25,042 on these 156 Farms in 2017. Returns to labor and management were less than \$0 on 50 percent of the farms, with 12% of the farms showing a return to labor & management less than \$-200,000. Labor and management income per operator ranged from \$-100,000 to \$0 on 29 percent of the farms while 30 percent showed labor and management incomes per operator from \$0 to \$100,000. Twenty percent of the farms showed a return to labor and management greater than \$100,000 this year.

Chart 2.

# DISTRIBUTION OF LABOR AND MANAGEMENT INCOMES PER OPERATOR



Return on equity capital measures the net return remaining for the farmer's equity or owned capital after a charge has been made for the owner-operator's labor and management. The earnings or amount of net farm income allocated to labor and management is the opportunity cost of operators' labor and management estimated by the cooperators. Return on equity capital is calculated with and without appreciation. The rate of return on equity capital is determined by dividing the amount returned by the average farm net worth or equity capital. Return on all capital is calculated by adding interest paid to the return on equity capital and then dividing by average farm assets to calculate the rate of return on total capital.

Table 14.

RETURN ON EQUITY CAPITAL AND RETURN ON TOTAL CAPITAL

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Average
Item	156 Farms
N-4 6	\$ 640.501
Net farm income with appreciation	4 0.0,000
Family labor unpaid @ \$2,850 per month	- 2,978
Value of operators' labor & management	<u>- 169,214</u>
Return on equity capital with appreciation	\$ 468,309
Interest paid	+ 145,231
Return on total capital with appreciation	\$ 613,541
Return on equity capital without appreciation	\$ 243,599
Return on total capital without appreciation	\$ 388,830
Rate of return on average equity capital:	•
with appreciation	6.6%
without appreciation	3.4%
Rate of return on average total capital:	
with appreciation	5.7%
without appreciation	3.6%
Net farm income from operations ratio	0.08

### Farm and Family Financial Status

The first step in evaluating the financial position of the farm is to construct a balance sheet which identifies all the assets and liabilities of the business. The second step is to evaluate the relationship between assets, liabilities, and net worth and changes that occurred during the year.

<u>Financial lease</u> obligations are included in the balance sheet. The present value of all future payments is listed as a liability since the farmer is committed to make the payments by signing the lease. The present value is also listed as an asset, representing the future value the item has to the business. For 2017, leases were discounted by 7.5 percent.

<u>Advanced government receipts</u> are included as current liabilities. Government payments received in 2017 that are for participation in the 2018 program are the end year balance and payments received in 2016 for participation in the 2017 program are the beginning year balance.

<u>Current Portion</u> or principal due in the next year for intermediate and long term debt is included as a current liability.

Table 15.

2017 FARM BUSINESS & NONFARM MARKET VALUE BALANCE SHEET

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017 Farm Liabilities Jan. 1 Dec. 31 & Net Worth Jan. 1 Dec. 31 Farm Assets Current Current Farm cash, checking 85.341 91.024 Accounts payable \$ 107,711 \$155,042 Operating debt 254,557 260,552 & savings 400,933 Accounts receivable 398,034 Short Term 10,092 11.313 Prepaid expenses 7,346 6,792 Advanced govt. receipts 0 0 Feed & supplies 1,109,270 1,179,301 **Current Portion:** Intermediate 237,435 252,133 Long Term 112,136 111,096 \$ 1,678,050 \$ 790,136 **Total Current** \$ 1,599,992 **Total Current** \$ 721,930 Intermediate Intermediate Dairy cows: Structured debt owned \$ 1,258,861 \$ 1,330,168 1-10 years \$1,290,389 \$1,329,644 leased Financial lease Heifers 731,987 767,774 (cattle/machinery) 9,782 9,135 Farm Credit stock 1,024 1,088 Bulls/other livestock 751 447 Mach./equipment owned 1,635,814 1,676,767 Total Intermediate \$1,301,195 \$1,339,866 Mach./equipment leased 9,779 9.133 Farm Credit stock 1,024 1.088 Other stock/certificate 403,482 466,079 Total Intermediate \$ 4,053,946 \$ 4,266,860 Long Term Structured debt Long Term Land/buildings: >10 years \$ 1,410,181 \$1,599,745 \$ 5,051,382 owned \$ 4,703,411 Financial lease leased 4,943 3,945 (structures) 4,943 3,945 Total Long Term \$ 4,708,355 \$ 5,055,327 \$1,415,124 \$1,603,690 Total Long Term Total Farm Liabilities \$3,438,249 \$3,733,693 **Total Farm Assets** \$ 10,362,292 \$11,000,238 FARM NET WORTH \$6,924,044 \$7,266,545 Nonfarm Assets, Liabilities & Net Worth (Average of 41 farms reporting) Assets Dec. 31 Liabilities & Net Worth Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Dec. 31 Personal cash, checking Nonfarm Liabilities \$1,601 \$1,765 & savings \$ 12,036 \$ 11,422 Cash value life insurance 94,802 95,588 Nonfarm real estate 133,415 133,415 Auto (personal share) 7,415 7,732 Stocks & bonds 201.131 222,058 Household furnishings 4,427 4,415 All other nonfarm assets 201,973 212,656 **Total Nonfarm Assets** NONFARM NET WORTH \$655,984 \$686,499 \$654,383 \$684,734 Farm & Nonfarm Assets, Liabilities, and Net Worth<sup>16</sup> Jan. 1 Dec. 31 **Total Assets** \$11,018,276 \$11,686,737 3,439,850 3,735,458 **Total Liabilities** TOTAL FARM & NONFARM NET WORTH \$ 7,578,427 7,951,279

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Assumes that average nonfarm assets and liabilities for the nonreporting farms were the same as for those reporting.

Balance sheet analysis involves examination of relative asset and debt levels for the business. Percent equity is calculated by dividing end of year net worth by end of year assets. The debt to asset ratio is compiled by dividing liabilities by assets. The leverage ratio is the dollars of debt per dollar of equity, computed by dividing total farm liabilities by farm net worth. Low debt to asset ratios reflect business solvency and the potential capacity to borrow. Debt levels per productive unit represent old standards that are still useful if used with measures of cash flow and repayment ability.

Table 16.

### **BALANCE SHEET ANALYSIS**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017 Average 156 Farms Item Financial Ratios - Farm: Percent equity 66% Debt/asset ratio: total 0.34 long-term 0.32 intermediate/current 0.36 Leverage Ratio 0.51 Current Ratio 2.12 Working Capital: \$887,914 20% as % of Total Expenses: Farm Debt Analysis: Accounts payable as % of total debt 4% Long-term liabilities as a % of total debt 43% Current & intermediate liabilities as a % of total debt 57% Cost of term debt (weighted average) 4.38% Average 156 Farms Per Tillable Farm Debt Levels: Per Cow Acre Owned Total farm debt \$4,083 \$4,052 Long-term debt 1,740 1,754 Long-term & intermediate 3.194 3.219 Intermediate & current debt 2,312 2,330

<u>Farm inventory balance</u> is an accounting of the value of assets used on the balance sheet and the changes that occur from the beginning to end of year. Changes in the livestock inventory are included in the dairy analysis. Net investment indicates whether the capital stock is being expanded (positive) or depleted (negative).

Table 17.

### **FARM INVENTORY BALANCE**

Item		Average of	156 Farms
	Rea	l Estate	Machinery & Equipment
Value beginning of year		\$ 4,703,411	\$ 1,635,814
Purchases	\$ 457,798 <sup>17</sup>	\$	237,806
Gift/inheritance	+ 192	+	0
Lost capital	- 140,997		
Sales	- 5,469	-	14,905
Depreciation	<u>- 160,924</u>	<u>-</u>	221,639
Net investment		= 150,600	= 1,262
Appreciation		+ 197,371	+ 39,691
Value end of year		\$ 5,051,382	\$ 1,676,767

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>\$106,299 land and \$351,499 buildings and/or depreciable improvements.

### **Statement of Owner Equity**

The Statement of Owner Equity has two purposes. It allows (1) verification that the accrual income statement and market value balance sheet are interrelated and consistent (in accountant's terms, they reconcile) and (2) identification of the causes of change in equity that occurred on the farm during the year. The Statement of Owner Equity allows you to determine to what degree the change in equity was caused by (1) earnings from the business, and nonfarm income, in excess of withdrawals being retained in the business (called retained earnings), (2) outside capital being invested in the business or farm capital being removed from the business (called contributed/withdrawn capital) and (3) increases or decreases in the value (price) of assets owned by the business (called change in valuation equity).

Retained earnings is an excellent indicator of farm generated financial progress.

Table 18.

### STATEMENT OF OWNER EQUITY (RECONCILIATION)

Item	Average 156 Farms
Beginning of year farm net worth Net farm income without appreciation + Nonfarm cash income - Personal withdrawals & family	\$ 6,924,044 \$ 415,764 + 4,986
expenditures excluding nonfarm borrowings Retained Earnings	<u>- \$ 189,755</u> +\$ 230,996
Nonfarm noncash transfers to farm + Cash used in business from nonfarm capital	\$ 728 + 30,299
<ul> <li>Note/mortgage from farm real estate sold (nonfarm)</li> <li>Contributed/Withdrawn Capital</li> </ul>	<u>-</u> <u>0</u> +\$ 31,027
Appreciation - Lost capital Change in Valuation Equity	\$ 224,711 - 140,997 +\$ 83,714
Imbalance/Error	- 3,236
End of year farm net worth <sup>18</sup>	= \$ 7,266,545
Change in net worth with appreciation	\$ 342,502
Change in Net Worth	
Without appreciation	\$ 117,791
With appreciation	\$ 342,502

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup>May not add due to rounding.

### **Cash Flow Statement**

Completing an annual cash flow statement is an important step in understanding the sources and uses of funds for the business. Understanding last year's cash flow is the first step toward planning and managing cash flow for the current and future years.

The <u>annual cash flow statement</u> is structured to show net cash provided by operating activities, investing activities, financing activities, and from reserves. All cash inflows and outflows, including beginning and end balances, are included. Therefore, the sum of net cash provided from all four activities should be zero. Any imbalance is the error from incorrect accounting of cash inflows/outflows.

Table 19.

### **ANNUAL CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017 Item Average 156 Farms Cash Flow from Operating Activities Cash farm receipts \$ 4,715,548 Cash farm expenses 4,024,256 Extraordinary expense 4,041 = Net cash farm income 687,252 Personal withdrawals/family expenses including 190,021 nonfarm debt payments - Nonfarm income 4,986 Net cash withdrawals from the farm 185,034 Net Provided by Operating Activities 502,218 Cash Flow From Investing Activities Sale of Assets: Machinery 14,905 + real estate 5,469 + other stock & certificates 9,136 \$ 29,509 Total asset sales Capital purchases: expansion livestock 46,327 + machinery 237,806 457,798 + real estate + other stock & certificates 60,896 - Total invested in farm assets 802,827 Net Provided by Investment Activities \$ -773,318 Cash Flow From Financing Activities Money borrowed (intermediate & long term) 710,384 + Money borrowed (short-term) 7,308 + Increase in operating debt 5,995 + Cash from nonfarm capital used in business 30,299 + Money borrowed - nonfarm 266 = Cash inflow from financing 754,252 Principal payments (intermediate & long-term) 467,915 + Principal payments (short-term) 6,086 + Decrease in operating debt 0 Cash outflow for financing 474,001 = Net Provided by Financing Activities 280,251 Cash Flow From Business Beginning farm cash, checking & savings 85,341 Ending farm cash, checking & savings 91,024 = Net Provided from Reserves -5,683 Imbalance (error) 3,468

### **Repayment Analysis**

A valuable use of cash flow analysis is to compare the debt payments planned for the last year with the amount actually paid. The measures listed below provide a number of different perspectives on the repayment performance of the business. However, the critical question for many farmers and lenders is whether planned payments can be made in 2018. The cash flow projection worksheet on the next page can be used to estimate repayment ability, which can then be compared to the planned 2018 debt payments shown below.

Table 20.

### **FARM DEBT PAYMENTS PLANNED**

New York Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017

		Saı	ne 1	48 Dairy F	arms
		2017 Pa	ayme	ents	Planned
Debt Payments	P	lanned		Made	2018
Long-term	\$ 1	75,025	\$	210,284	\$ 187,371
Intermediate-term	2	295,813		399,385	317,106
Short-term		6,606		6,308	4,220
Operating (net					
reduction)		5,095		42,410	16,567
Accounts payable					
(net reduction)		608		12,269	2,754
Total	\$ 4	183,146	\$	670,655	\$ 528,016
Per cow	\$	536	\$	745	
Per cwt. 2017 milk	\$	2.07	\$	2.88	
Percent of total					
2017 receipts		10.1%		13.5%	
Percent of 2017					
milk receipts		11.2%		15.6%	

The <u>cash flow coverage ratio</u> and <u>debt coverage ratio</u> measure the ability of the farm business to meet its planned debt payments schedule. The ratios show the percentage of payments planned for 2017 (as of December 31, 2016) that could have been made with the amount available for debt service in 2017. Farmers who did not participate in DFBS in 2016 have their 2017 cash flow coverage ratio based on planned debt payments for 2018.

Table 21.

COVERAGE RATIOS

Same 148 New York Dairy Farms, 2016 & 2017

Item	Average	Item	Average
Cash Flow Coverage Ratio		<u>Debt Coverage Ratio</u>	
Cash farm receipts	\$ 4,765,192	Net farm income (without appreciation)	\$ 428,862
- Cash farm expenses	4,054,368	+ Depreciation	390,620
+ Interest paid (cash)	144,991	+ Interest paid (accrual)	145,893
- Net personal withdrawals from farm <sup>19</sup>	<u>189,754</u>	- Net personal withdrawals from farm <sup>19</sup>	<u>189,754</u>
<ul> <li>(A) = Amount Available for Debt Service</li> <li>(B) = Debt Payments Planned for 2017</li> </ul>	\$ 666,061	(A') = Repayment Capacity (B) = Debt Payments Planned for 2017	\$ 775,622
(as of December 31, 2016)	\$ 483,146	(as of December 31, 2016)	\$ 483,146
(A/B) = Cash Flow Coverage Ratio for 2017	1.38	(A'/B) = Debt Coverage Ratio for 2017	1.61

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Personal withdrawals and family expenditures less nonfarm income and nonfarm money borrowed. If family withdrawals are excluded, or inaccurately included, the cash flow coverage ratio will be incorrect.

Table 22.

### **ANNUAL CASH FLOW WORKSHEET**

	Average 1	56 Farms	
Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Total
Number cows and cwt. Milk	891	231,066	
Accrual Operating Receipts			
Milk	\$4,787	\$18.47	\$ 4,267,884
Dairy cattle	390	1.51	348,090
Dairy calves	49	0.19	43,348
Other livestock	14	0.05	12,206
Crops	126	0.49	112,334
Misc. receipts	153	0.59	135,951
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,519	\$21.29	\$ 4,919,813
Accrual Operating Expenses	4 - 9	*	· , ,
Hired labor	\$ 772	\$ 2.98	\$ 688,311
Dairy grain & concentrate	1,485	5.73	1,324,081
Dairy roughage	88	0.34	78,512
Nondairy feed	0	0.54	192
Professional nutritional services	1	0	1,052
Machinery hire/rent/lease	137	0.53	122,149
	249	0.96	
Machinery repair & farm vehicle expense			222,069
Fuel, oil & grease	134	0.52	119,085
Replacement livestock	9	0.04	8,185
Breeding	58	0.22	51,799
Veterinary & medicine	165	0.64	147,495
Milk marketing	275	1.06	244,792
Bedding	92	0.35	81,709
Milking supplies	91	0.35	81,199
Cattle lease	3	0.01	2,336
Custom boarding	101	0.39	89,805
bST expense	10	0.04	8,840
Livestock professional fees	17	0.07	15,160
Other livestock expense	26	0.10	23,069
Fertilizer & lime	97	0.37	86,149
Seeds & plants	120	0.46	106,759
Spray/other crop expenses	64	0.25	57,058
Crop professional fees	9	0.04	8,337
Land, building, fence repair	67	0.26	59,793
Taxes	64	0.25	57,026
Real estate rent/lease	79	0.31	70,596
Insurance	46	0.18	41,102
Utilities	88	0.34	78,886
Other professional fees	26	0.10	23,192
Miscellaneous		0.10 0.11	25,584
Total Less Interest Paid	\$4,402	\$16.98	
	\$4,402	\$10.96	\$ 3,924,324
Net Accrual Operating Income	¢ 1117	¢ 421	\$ 995,489
(without interest paid)	\$ 1,117	\$ 4.31	
- Change in livestock/crop inventory <sup>20</sup>	226	0.87	201,463
- Change in accounts receivable	3	0.01	2,802
- Change in feed/supply inventory <sup>21</sup>	1	0	614
+ Change in accounts payable <sup>22</sup>	51	0.20	45,138
NET CASH FLOW	\$ 937	\$ 3.62	\$ 835,748
- Net personal withdrawals from farm (see footnote on page 24)	206	0.80	<u> 183,836</u>
Available for Farm Debt Payments & Investments	\$ 731	\$ 2.82	\$ 651,912
- Farm debt payments	<u>745</u>	2.87	664,093
Available for Farm Investment	\$ -14	\$ -0.05	\$ -12,180
- Capital purchases: cattle, machinery & improvements	901	3.47	802,827
Additional Capital Needed	\$ -914	\$ -3.53	\$-815,007

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>Includes change in advance gov. receipts. <sup>21</sup>Includes change in prepaid expenses. <sup>22</sup>Excludes change in interest account payable.

### **Cropping Analysis**

The cropping program is an important part of the dairy farm business and often represents opportunities for improved productivity and profitability. A complete evaluation of what the available land resources are, how they are being used, how well crops are producing, and what it costs to produce them is important to evaluating alternative cropping and feed purchasing alternatives.

Table 23.

### LAND RESOURCES AND CROP PRODUCTION

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Item	A	Average 156 Fa	ırms
<u>Land</u>	Owned	Rented	<u>Total</u>
Tillable	914	787	1,701
Nontillable	36	11	47
Other nontillable	<u> 185</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>191</u>
Total	1,135	805	1,940
Crop Yields	<u>Farms</u>	Acres <sup>23</sup>	Prod/Acre
Hay crop	153	757	3.35 tn DM
Corn silage	149	732	18.23 tn
Other forage	31	172	2.56 tn DM
Total forage	153	1,504	4.77 tn DM
Corn grain	74	264	142 bu
Oats	6	37	41 bu
Wheat	26	182	68 bu
Other crops	41	140	
Tillable pasture	9	248	
Idle tillable	66	128	
Total Tillable Acres	156	1,703	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup>This column represents the average acreage for the farms producing that crop. Average acreages including those farms not producing were corn grain 125, oats 1, wheat 30, tillable pasture 14, and idle 54.

Average crop acres and yields compiled for the region are for the farms reporting each crop. Yields of forage crops have been converted to tons of dry matter using dry matter coefficients reported by the farmers. Grain production has been converted to bushels of dry grain equivalent based on dry matter information provided.

The following crop/dairy ratios indicate the relationship between forage production, forage production resources, and the dairy herd.

Table 24

### **CROP/DAIRY RATIOS**

153 New York Dairy Farms, 2017 24

Average 153 Farms
1.04
1.94
1.68 8.04

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Excludes farms that do not harvest forages.

A number of cooperators have allocated crop expenses among the hay crop, corn, and other crops produced. Fertilizer and lime, seeds and plants, and spray and other crop expenses have been computed per acre and per production unit for hay and corn. Additional expense items such as fuels, labor, and machinery repairs are not included. Rotational grazing was used on four farms.

Table 25.

### **CROP RELATED ACCRUAL EXPENSES**

New York Dairy Farms Reporting, 2017

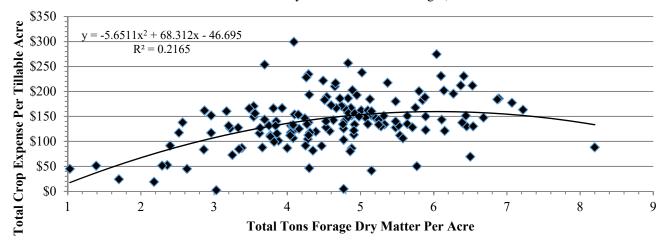
	Total	All	Corn Silage	Corn Grain	Hay	Crop
	Per	Corn	Per	Per Dry	Per	Per Ton
Item	Till. Acre	Per Acre	Ton DM	Sh. Bu.	Acre	DM
No. of farms reporting	153 <sup>25</sup>	9			9	
Ave. number of acres	1,504	672			867	
Fertilizer/lime	\$ 48.84	\$ 11.28	\$ 12.04	\$ 0.19	\$ 40.97	\$ 11.28
Seed/plants	58.79	8.68	18.87	0.29	29.56	8.68
Spray/other crop exp.	32.42	2.99	8.25	0.13	9.80	2.99
TOTAL	\$ 140.05	\$ 22.95	\$ 39.16	\$ 0.61	\$ 80.33	\$ 22.96

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Excludes farms that do not harvest forages.

Chart 3.

### CROP EXPENSE PER ACRE BY TOTAL FORAGE PRODUCTION PER ACRE

153 New York Dairy Farms That Grew Forages, 2017



Most machinery costs are associated with crop production and should be analyzed with the crop enterprise. Total machinery expenses include the major fixed costs (interest and depreciation), as well as the accrual operating costs. Although machinery costs have not been allocated to individual crops, they are shown below per total tillable acre.

Table 26.

# **ACCRUAL MACHINERY EXPENSES** <sup>26</sup> 153 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Average	156 Farms
Machinery	Total	Per Tillable
Expense Item	Expenses	Acre
Fuel, oil & grease	\$120,641	\$ 69.69
Machinery repairs & farm vehicle exp.	224,604	129.75
Machine hire, rent & lease	122,330	70.67
Interest (5%)	84,457	48.79
Depreciation	224,676	129.79
Total	\$776,707	\$448.69

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Excludes farms that do not harvest forages.

The trend lines on charts on the previous and following pages were completed using regression techniques. The predictive formulas and  $R^2$  are presented for each relationship. An  $R^2$  of 1.00 indicates a perfect relationship between the data and the trend line. An  $R^2$  of .30 for example, is interpreted as the trend line explaining 30% of the variability in the relationship. The higher the  $R^2$ , the better the trend line fits the data. With a low  $R^2$ , other factors, not measured, are important in explaining the relationship.

The charts below show the relationship between the stocking rate (forage and grazing acres per cow) and labor and management income per operator per cow and real estate investment per cow. Stocking rate is total tillable acres plus non-tillable pasture acres less corn grain acres, all divided by the average number of cows.

Chart 4.

## REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT PER COW BY FORAGE AND GRAZING ACRES PER COW

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

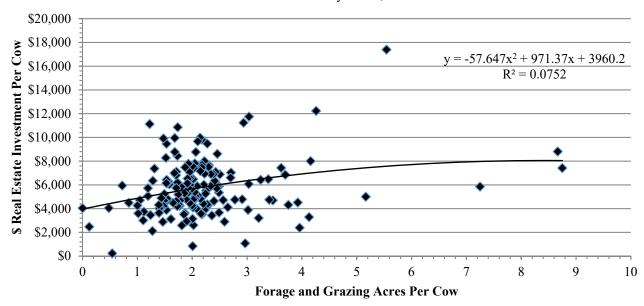
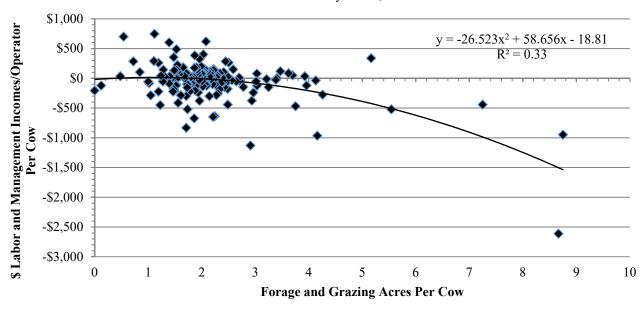


Chart 5.

# LABOR AND MANAGEMENT INCOMES/OPERATOR/COW BY FORAGE AND GRAZING ACRES/COW



### **Dairy Analysis**

Analysis of the dairy enterprise can reveal a great deal about the strengths and weaknesses of the dairy farm business. Information on the following pages should be used in conjunction with Dairy Herd Improvement (DHI) and other dairy production information. Changes in dairy herd size and market values that occur during the year are identified in the table below. The change in inventory value without appreciation is attributed to physical changes in herd size and quality. Any change in inventory is included as an accrual farm receipt when calculating all of the profitability measures for the business.

Table 27.

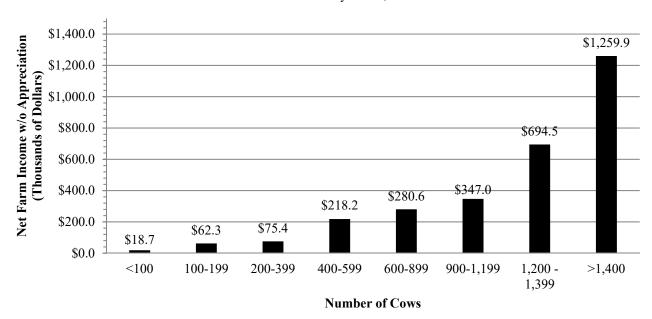
### **DAIRY HERD INVENTORY**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017 Dairy Cows Heifers Bred Open Calves No. Value Value No. Value No. Value Item No. Average 156 Farms: Beginning year (owned) 853 \$1,258,861 268 \$388,466 263 \$234,026 221 \$109,495 + Change w/o appreciation 88,407 28,322 3,611 10,811 + Appreciation -17,100 -4,059 -2,588 -310 End year (owned) 912 \$1,330,168 289 \$412,729 267 \$235,049 241 \$119,996 End including leased 921 Average number 891 772 (all age groups)

Historically, there has been a strong relationship between farm size and net farm income on well-managed dairy farms. In 2017, this relationship is apparent, with income rising as herd size increases.

Chart 6.

### NET FARM INCOME (WITHOUT APPRECIATION) BY HERD SIZE



Total milk sold and milk sold per cow, along with components produced, are extremely valuable measures of size and productivity, respectively, on the dairy farm. These measures of milk output are based on pounds of milk marketed during the year. Farm managers that receive milk weights should compare milk sold per cow with their rolling herd average on the test date nearest December 31st to see how close the estimate of milk produced is to actual milk sales.

Table 28.

### MILK PRODUCTION

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Item	Average 156 Farms
Total milk sold, lbs.	23,106,635
Milk sold per cow, lbs.	25,100,033
Butterfat per cow, lbs.	1,009 27
Protein per cow, lbs.	813 <sup>27</sup>
Total butterfat and protein per cow, lbs	1,822 27
Other solids per cow, lbs.	1,507 <sup>27</sup>
Total components per cow, lbs.	3,329 27

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> This data is an average for the 136 farms that provided the data.

Table 29.

### **ANIMALS LEAVING THE HERD**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Average 156 Farms		
	Number	Percent <sup>28</sup>	
Cows sold for beef	249	27.9	
Cows sold for dairy	16	1.8	
Cows died	54	6.0	
Culling rate <sup>29</sup>		34.0	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>Percent of average number of cows in the herd.

The relationship between milk output per cow and net farm income on all dairy farms is shown in Table 30 and diagrammed in Charts 7 and 8. Each spot on the diagrams represents one of the 156 farms. Farms with higher rates of production tend to have higher net farm incomes. This is also influenced by larger herd sizes; the combination of high production per cow and more cows per farm generally has led to higher net farm incomes.

Table 30.

### MILK SOLD PER COW AND FARM INCOME MEASURES

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Pounds of Milk Sold Per Cow	Number of Farms	Average Number of Cows	Net Farm Income without Appreciation	Net Farm Income Per Cow	Labor & Management Income/Operator
II. 1. 20 000	1.5	256	¢42.440	¢122	¢42.070
Under 20,000	15	256	\$42,449	\$133	-\$43,878
20,000 to 22,999	15	536	\$200,207	\$357	-\$21,570
23,000 to 24,999	25	846	\$252,698	\$303	-\$56,345
25,000 to 25,999	26	904	\$299,207	\$305	-\$25,609
26,000 to 26,999	29	1,317	\$878,807	\$612	\$139,680
27,000 to 27,999	24	951	\$426,786	\$449	-\$23,366
28,000 & over	22	873	\$518,105	\$542	\$91,713

Historically, net farm income per cow has increased as pounds of milk sold per cow increased. This trend continued in 2017, with total net farm income and net farm income per cow increasing slightly over the range of milk production per cow, but with a relatively low R-squared value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>Cows sold for beef plus cows died.

Chart 7.

### NET FARM INCOME BY MILK PER COW

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

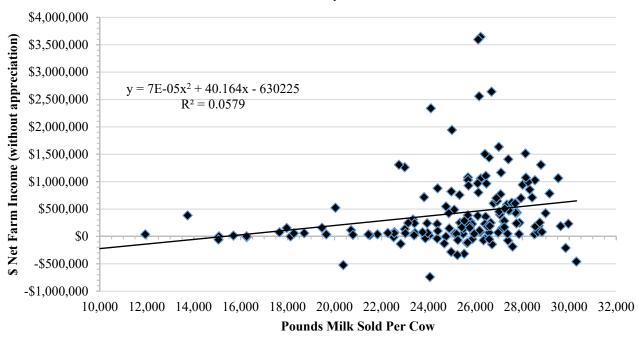
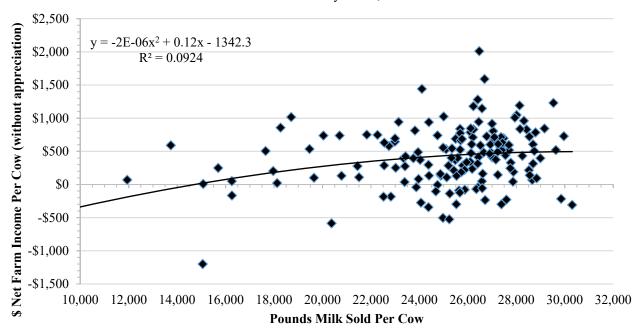


Chart 8.

#### NET FARM INCOME PER COW BY MILK PER COW

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017



#### **Cost of Producing Milk**

The cost of producing milk has been compiled using the whole farm method and is featured in the following table. Accrual receipts from milk sales can be compared with the accrual costs of producing milk per cow and per hundredweight of milk. Using the whole farm method, operating costs of producing milk are estimated by deducting non-milk accrual receipts from total accrual operating expenses including expansion livestock purchased. Purchased inputs cost of producing milk are the operating costs plus depreciation. Total costs of producing milk include the operating costs of producing milk plus depreciation on machinery and buildings, the value of unpaid family labor, the value of operators' labor and management, and the interest charge for using equity capital.

The following steps are used in the calculations:

- 1. The cost of expansion livestock is added to total accrual operating expenses to offset any related inventory increase included in accrual receipts.
- 2. Accrual milk sales are deducted from total accrual receipts to get total accrual non-milk receipts which are used to represent total non-milk operating costs.
- 3. Total accrual non-milk receipts are subtracted from total accrual operating expenses including expansion livestock to calculate the operating costs of producing milk.
- 4. Machinery depreciation and building depreciation are added to operating costs to determine the purchased inputs cost of producing milk.
- 5. The opportunity costs of equity capital, operator's labor and operator's management, and the value of unpaid family labor are added to all other costs to obtain the total costs of producing milk. This cost includes all the operating, depreciation, and imputed costs of producing milk.

Table 31. COST OF PRODUCING MILK WHOLE FARM METHOD CALCULATIONS

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017					
Ite	m		Average	156	Farms
	tal Accrual Operating Expenses	\$	4,024,256		
Ex	pansion Livestock, Accrual	+	46,327		
1.	Total Accrual Operating Expenses, Including Expansion Livestock Total Accrual Receipts	\$	4,919,813	\$	4,070,583
	Milk Sales, Accrual	Ψ -	4,267,884		
	Willix Suics, Accidan		4,207,004		
2.	Total Accrual Nonmilk Receipts				578,661
3.	Operating Costs of Producing Milk			\$	3,465,516
	Cwt. of Milk Sold	÷	231,066		
	Operating Costs/Cwt.	=	\$15.00		
	Machinery Depreciation			+	221,639
	Building Depreciation			+	160,924
	Extraordinary Expenses			+	4041
4.	Purchased Inputs Cost of Producing Milk			\$	3,852,120
	Cwt. of Milk Sold	÷	231,066		
	Purchased Inputs Cost/Cwt.	=	\$16.67		
	Family Labor Unpaid (\$2,850/month)			+	2,978
	Real Interest on Equity Capital			+	354,964
	Value of Operators' Labor &				
	Management			+	169,214
5.	Total Costs of Producing Milk			\$	4,379,276
	Cwt. Milk Sold	÷	231,066		
	Total Costs/Cwt.	=	\$18.95		

The three measures of the accrual cost of producing milk on a per cow and per hundredweight basis are compared with accrual receipts from milk sales in Table 32.

Table 32.

#### ACCRUAL RECEIPTS FROM DAIRY AND COST OF PRODUCING MILK

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Average 156 Farms				
Item	Total	Per Cow	Per Cwt.		
Accrual Costs of					
Producing Milk					
Operating costs	\$ 3,465,516	\$ 3,887	\$ 15.00		
Purchased inputs costs	\$ 3,852,120	\$ 4,321	\$ 16.67		
Total Costs	\$ 4,379,276	\$ 4,912	\$ 18.95		
Accrual Receipts From					
Milk	\$ 4,267,884	\$ 4,787	\$ 18.47		
Net Milk Receipts	\$ 4,023,066	\$ 4,349	\$ 17.41		
Net Farm Income					
without appreciation	\$ 415,764	\$ 466	\$ 1.80		
Net Farm Income					
with appreciation	\$ 640,474	\$ 718	\$ 2.77		

The operating cost of producing milk on all 156 dairy farms averaged \$15.00 per hundredweight, leaving just \$2.77 per hundredweight to cover depreciation, unpaid labor and operator resources.

The total cost of producing milk on the 156 dairy farms averaged \$18.95 per hundredweight, \$0.46 more than the average price received for milk sold from these farms during 2017. The imputed costs or charge for the operator's labor, management and equity capital averaged \$2.28 per hundredweight in 2017; however, the farm operator received only \$1.80 per hundredweight for these inputs.

The strong relationship between milk output per cow and the total cost of producing milk is shown in Table 33 and Chart 9. Farms selling less than 23,000 pounds of milk per cow had average total costs of production of \$21.37 per hundredweight while those selling 26,000 pounds and over averaged \$18.65 for a difference of \$2.72 per hundredweight.

Table 33.

#### FARM COST OF PRODUCING MILK BY MILK SOLD PER COW

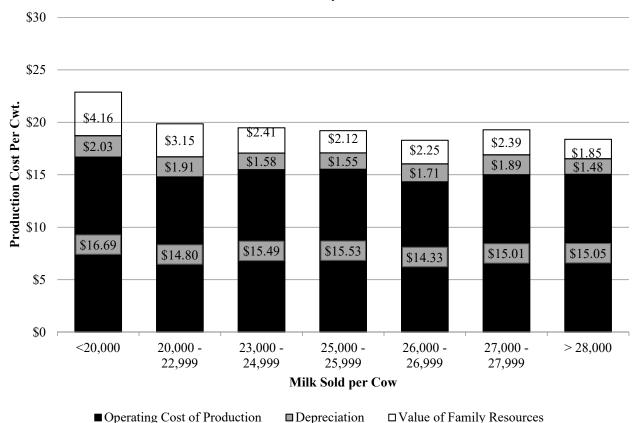
156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	·	Costs pe	r Hundredweig	ght		Accrual	Return Per Cwt.
	Oper	rating Costs	Costs	of Producing N	Iilk	Receipts	To Operator's
Pounds Milk	Hired	Dairy Grain &	Total	Purchased		From Milk	Labor, Mgmt. &
Sold Per Cow	Labor	Concentrate	Operating	Inputs	Total	Per Cwt.	Capital
Under 20,000	\$3.17	\$4.98	\$16.69	\$18.72	\$22.88	\$19.80	\$1.08
20,000-22,999	2.77	5.35	14.80	16.71	19.86	18.40	1.69
23,000-24,999	3.09	5.83	15.49	17.07	19.48	18.30	1.23
25,000-25,999	3.07	5.95	15.53	17.08	19.20	18.37	1.30
26,000-26,999	3.14	5.71	14.33	16.04	18.29	18.57	2.53
27,000-27,999	2.71	5.59	15.01	16.90	19.29	18.53	1.63
28,000 & over	2.84	5.79	15.05	16.53	18.38	18.37	1.84

Chart 9.

#### PRODUCTION COST BY MILK SOLD PER COW

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017



The relationship between total cost of producing milk and milk sold per cow is diagrammed in Chart 10. As milk sold per cow increases, on average, total cost of production generally decreases.

Chart 10.

## TOTAL COST OF PRODUCING MILK PER CWT. BY MILK PER COW

Data in Table 34 and Chart 11 show that the average total cost of production generally declines as herd size increases. This is attributable to spreading the value of family resources over more units of output.

Total operating costs are lowest at the largest herd size group, followed by the smallest. As hired labor provides a higher percentage of labor on farms, operating costs tend to increase. However, as farm size continues to increase, there appears to be labor efficiencies and other cost efficiencies that offset the increases in hired labor and lead to lower operating costs.

Table 34.

FARM COST OF PRODUCING MILK BY HERD SIZE

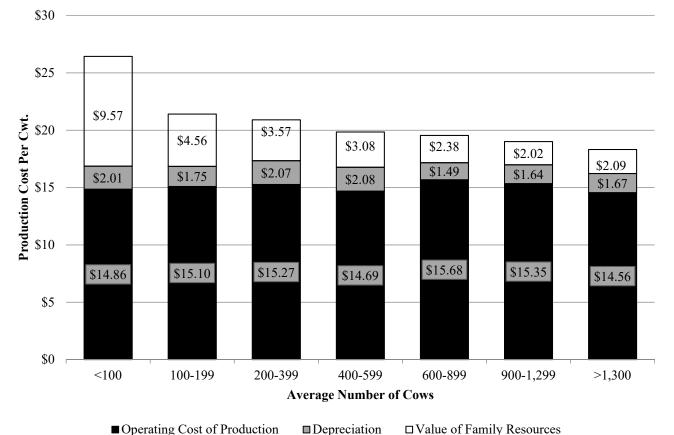
156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Costs per Hundredweight						Return Per Cwt.
	Ope	rating Costs	Cost	Costs of Producing Milk			To Operator's
Number of Cows	Hired	Dairy Grain &	Total	Purchased		Receipts	Labor, Mgmt. &
	Labor	Concentrate	Operating	Inputs	Total	From Milk	Capital
Under 100	\$1.00	\$5.62	\$14.86	\$16.87	\$25.44	\$18.36	\$1.49
100 to 199	1.86	5.99	15.10	16.85	21.41	18.59	1.74
200 to 399	2.82	5.58	15.27	17.34	20.91	18.55	1.21
400 to 599	2.60	5.42	14.69	16.77	19.85	18.52	1.75
600 to 899	2.88	5.94	15.68	17.17	19.55	18.62	1.45
900 to 1,299	3.06	5.83	15.35	16.99	19.01	18.53	1.54
1,300 and over	3.08	5.64	14.56	16.23	18.32	18.37	2.13

Chart 11.

#### PRODUCTION COST BY HERD SIZE

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

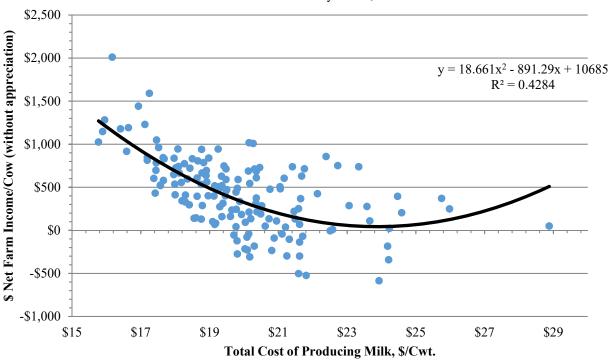


The importance of cost control and its impact on farm profitability are illustrated in Chart 12. As the total cost of producing milk per hundredweight increased, net farm income per cow fell. The majority of farms with net farm income per cow over \$500 had total costs below \$21 per hundredweight.

Chart 12.

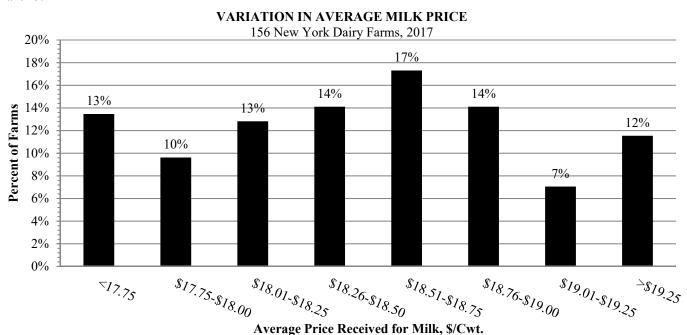
# NET FARM INCOME PER COW BY TOTAL COST OF PRODUCING MILK PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017



The average price per hundredweight of milk sold is calculated by dividing gross milk receipts by the total hundredweights of milk sold. There is considerable variation among participating farms. The variations in average price received and the distribution of the farms around the mean are shown below. The average gross milk price for the 156 farms was \$18.47 per hundredweight. (Table 32)

Chart 13.



The accrual operating expenses most commonly associated with the dairy enterprise are listed in the table below. Evaluating these costs per unit of production enables an evaluation of the dairy enterprise.

Table 35.

#### **DAIRY RELATED ACCRUAL EXPENSES**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Average 15	6 Farms
Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.
Purchased dairy grain & concentrate	\$ 1,485	\$ 5.73
Purchased dairy roughage	88	0.34
Total Purchased Dairy Feed	\$ 1,573	\$ 6.07
Purchased grain & concentrate as % of		
milk receipts	31%	1
Purchased feed & crop expense	\$ 1,863	\$ 7.19
Purchased feed & crop expense as %		
of milk receipts	39%	1
Breeding	\$ 58	\$ 0.22
Veterinary & medicine	165	0.64
Milk marketing	275	1.06
Bedding	92	0.35
Milking supplies	91	0.35
Cattle lease	3	0.01
Custom boarding	101	0.39
bST expense	10	0.04
Livestock professional fees	17	0.07
Other livestock expenses	26	0.10
-		

<u>Feed costs</u> per cow and per hundredweight of milk sold are influenced by a number of factors. These cost measures are affected by the amount of homegrown grains fed, quality, and quantity of the roughage harvested, and the number of young stock. Feed costs are also influenced by the farmer's ability to purchase grains and concentrates at reasonable prices and to balance nutrients fed with energy and protein requirements.

<u>Purchased dairy grain and concentrates per cow</u> is calculated by dividing the total accrual expenses for dairy grains and concentrates purchased by the average number of cows. Because this also included the amount spent for calf and heifer feed, including milk replacer, it actually represents feed cost for one cow and associated replacements being raised.

<u>Purchased feed and crop expense</u> per hundredweight of milk is one of the most useful feed cost measures because it accounts for some of the variations in feeding and cropping programs and milk production between herds. It includes all purchased feeds used on the farm and it includes crop expenses that are associated with feed production. It does not represent total feed costs because machinery, labor, and other costs of producing feed crops are excluded.

<u>Purchased grain and concentrates as percent of milk sales</u> is calculated by dividing feed purchased by milk receipts. This is another useful measure of feed efficiency, although variations in homegrown grains fed, heifers fed, and milk prices can have an impact. <u>Purchased feed and crop expense as percent of milk sales</u> removes much of the variation caused by the feeding of homegrown grains.

Cost control has an important effect on farm profitability. The relationship between purchased feed and crop expense per hundredweight of milk and farm profitability is shown on page 38. Generally, as purchased feed and crop expenses decrease, profits increase. However, this isn't always true; if milk production falls too low, profits may actually decrease. Net milk income over purchased concentrate per cow shows a similar relationship when compared to rate of return on assets without appreciation.

Table 36.

# PURCHASED FEED AND CROP EXPENSE PER HUNDREDWEIGHT OF MILK AND FARM INCOME MEASURES

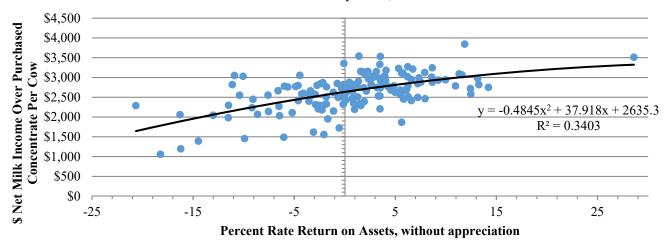
156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Feed & Crop			Forage		Net Farm	Labor &	Labor &
Expense	Number	Number	Dry Matter	Pounds	Income	Management	Management
Per Cwt.	of	of	Harvested	Milk	Without	Income Per	Per Operator
of Milk	Farms	Cows	Per Cow	Per Cow	Appreciation	Operator	Per Cow
\$8.50 or more	17	716	7.7	24,535	\$109,197	-\$69,682	-\$78
7.75 to 8.49	23	704	8.2	25,426	265,139	-49,984	-193
7.50 to 7.75	21	831	8.1	23,992	318,392	-15,121	-93
7.00 to 7.49	31	1,073	8.0	25,485	549,240	24,200	-92
6.50 to 6.99	26	1,095	8.3	25,806	570,301	71,048	95
6.25 to 6.49	15	958	8.3	26,283	508,584	43,794	11
Less than 6.25	23	744	8.8	23,279	466,933	80,384	-28

Chart 14.

## NET MILK INCOME OVER PURCHASED CONCENTRATE PER COW BY RETURN ON ASSETS

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017



#### Milk Income and Marketing Expense Breakdown

To examine the breakdown of the gross milk income and the marketing expenses, data is used from farms that filled out a detailed form including all the different sources of income for milk sales and the milk marketing expenses on an accrual basis. This information is reported in Tables 37 and 38. The tables are divided into six different sections, each representing a different area of income or expense. The cumulative total for these six sections is the net price received on farms.

The component value is the portion of the milk check that is generated from the butterfat, protein, and other solids that are produced. All farms are paid the same value per pound of components produced, with the variation in the component portion of the milk price being driven by the percent of component production and when during the year the components were produced.

The PPD (Producer Price Differential) is the location adjustment associated with the federal milk marketing order and is primarily dictated by where the business is located within the state.

Premiums are the additional sources of milk revenue associated with quality premiums, volume, and market premiums.

Deductions are those expenses associated with the sale of milk that are deducted on the milk check. These include milk hauling, stop charges, fuel surcharges, state and federal promotion, cwt program expense, co-op dues, and marketing adjustments.

Marketing Programs is where the net benefit associated with marketing programs associated with utilization of the futures markets or other programs to market milk or manage milk price risk.

Patronage reports the cooperative earnings associated with the sale of milk that was returned to member farms.

Table 37 reports the averages for the farms providing this data. Table 38 contains the quintile averages for each of the individual lines of the report. This table is in a farm business chart format with each item sorted independently and ranked by fifths. Numbers for the different sections will not add to the totals for that quintile or to the net price received because each item is sorted independently. This table shows the range of income and expenses received by farms for all the different sections.

Table 37.

## AVERAGE<sup>30</sup> MILK INCOME AND MARKETING REPORT

138 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Pounds	Percent	Price/Pound	Total	\$/Cwt of Milk
BASE FARM PRICE					
Butterfat	967,722	3.89%	\$2.62	\$2,529,248	\$10.19
Protein	779,009	3.12%	\$1.87	\$1,455,228	\$ 5.83
Solids	1,447,015	5.78%	\$0.25	\$364,054	\$ 1.46
Total Component Contribution					\$ 17.48
PPD	25,014,416			\$109,748	\$ 0.46
Base Farm Price					\$ 17.93
Premiums					
Quality				\$64,996	\$ 0.27
Volume				\$22,066	\$ 0.07
Market Premiums				\$30,183	\$ 0.10
<b>Total Premiums</b>					\$ 0.44
BASE FARM PRICE + PREMIUM					\$ 18.37
Promo				\$37,712	\$ 0.15
Hauling				\$153,325	\$ 0.65
Coop Dues				\$74,401	\$ 0.28
<b>Total Deductions</b>				\$265,438	\$ 1.08
BASE FARM PRICE + PREMIUMS – DEDUCTIONS					\$ 17.29
Marketing Programs					
Futures Contracts, Forward Contrac	ting, Etc.			\$5,036	\$ 0.02
<b>Total Marketing Income</b>					\$ 0.02
Patronage Dividends				\$43,519	\$ 0.18
NET PRICE RECEIVED ON FARM, A	A T T				\$ 17.49

Net Marketing Value (PPD + Total Premiums – Total Deductions), \$ per cwt.

\$ -0.20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Each calculation of an average is independent of all others. Therefore, math operations on the detail will not result in the totals. However, detail in the "\$/Cwt of Milk" column will result in the totals.

Table 38.

## MILK PRICE INFORMATION BY QUINTILE31

(Each Category Sorted Independently) 138 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Lowest Quintile	4			Highest Ouintile
Butterfat, %	3.69	3.78	3.87	3.94	4.18
Protein, %	3.02	3.78	3.11	3.15	3.26
Other Solids, %	5.71	5.75	5.78	5.79	5.85
Other Solids, 76	3.71	3.73	3.76	3.19	3.63
Butterfat, \$ per Cwt.	9.68	9.90	10.11	10.34	10.95
Protein, \$ per Cwt.	5.62	5.73	5.81	5.89	6.10
Other solids, \$ per Cwt.	1.43	1.45	1.46	1.46	1.49
Total Component Value per Cwt.	\$ 16.86	\$ 17.14	\$ 17.35	\$ 17.63	\$ 18.42
PPD, \$ per Cwt.	0.18	0.30	0.40	0.56	0.88
Base Farm Price per Cwt.	\$ 17.19	\$ 17.53	\$ 17.83	\$ 18.19	\$ 18.97
	4 2.422	4 2 7 10 2	4 2 7 7 6 7	4 23(2)	4 200
Quality, \$ per Cwt.	0.05	0.17	0.25	0.34	0.53
Volume, \$ per Cwt.	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.23
Market premium, \$ per Cwt.	-0.16	0.00	0.03	0.09	0.56
Total Premium, \$ per Cwt.	-0.01	0.29	0.48	0.56	0.93
Base Farm Price + Premiums per Cwt.	\$ 17.54	\$17.95	\$ 18.28	\$ 18.60	\$ 19.54
Promotion, \$ per Cwt.	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.17
Hauling, \$ per Cwt.	0.34	0.54	0.62	0.75	1.04
Coop Dues, \$ per Cwt.	0.03	0.10	0.25	0.47	0.57
<b>Total Deductions per Cwt.</b>	\$ 0.67	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.10	\$1.24	\$ 1.57
Base + Premiums – Deductions per Cwt.	\$ 16.47	\$ 16.89	\$ 17.16	\$ 17.54	\$ 18.41
•					
Futures contract, forward contracting, \$ per Cwt.	-0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
Total Marketing Income, \$ per Cwt.	\$-0.02	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.11
Patronage Dividends, \$ per Cwt.	\$0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.04	\$ 0.15	\$ 0.72
N. ( D. ) D. ( ) J. F. ( ) A. R. ( ) A. R. ( )	0.17.50	0.17.04	0 1 7 4 1	0.17.75	0.10.63
Net Price Received From All Sources, \$ per Cwt.	\$ 16.59	\$ 17.04	\$ 17.41	\$ 17.77	\$ 18.63
Net Marketing Value (PPD + Total Premiums – Total Deductions), \$ per cwt.	\$-0.77	\$-0.40	\$-0.18	\$ -0.01	\$ 0.42

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Each calculation of an average is independent of all others. Therefore, math operations on the detail will not result in the totals.

#### **Capital and Labor Efficiency Analysis**

Capital efficiency factors measure how intensively the capital is being used in the farm business. Measures of labor efficiency are key indicators of management's success in generating products per unit of labor input.

Table 39.

#### **CAPITAL EFFICIENCY**

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

	Per	Per	Per	Tillable	P	er Tillable
Item	Worker	Cow	1	Acre	A	cre Owned
Average 156 Farms:						
Farm capital	\$ 565,146	\$ 11,981	\$	6,278	\$	11,682
Real estate		5,476				5,339
Machinery & equipment	88,135	1,869		979		
Ratios						
Asset turnover ratio	Operating Expense	Interest Expens	se	Depre	ciation	n Expense
0.48	0.81	0.03		-	0.0	08

Asset turnover ratio measures the relationship between capital investment and farm receipts. It is computed by dividing the year's total farm accrual receipts including appreciation by the average farm assets. The relationship the asset turnover ratio has to farm profitability and other factors is shown in the above table. As a general rule, dairy farmers should aim for an asset turnover ratio of 0.6 or higher. The operational ratios reflect the relationship of expense categories to total farm receipts. The sum of the operating, interest, and depreciation expense ratios expresses total farm expenses per dollar of total farm receipts.

Measures of labor efficiency are key indicators of the work accomplished by an average worker. The average worker includes all hours worked by owners, family members, and hired employees. The average cows per worker is the number of cows taken care of per worker equivalent. Pounds of milk sold per worker equivalent is an important measure of labor efficiency that takes into account both the number of cows and milk production. Table 40 highlights labor efficiency measures. Table 41 lists the different sources of labor hours for the participating farms.

Table 40.

#### LABOR EFFICIENCY

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Labor Efficiency	Total	Per Worker <sup>32</sup>
Cows, average number	891	47
Milk sold, pounds	23,106,635	1,222,519
Tillable acres	1,701	90

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> The method used to calculate worker equivalent incorporates the number of hours actually worked by the owner/operators, instead of using a standard 12 months for each full-time owner/operator of the business. A full-time month is specified to be 230 hours of labor per month.

Table 41.

#### LABOR FORCE INVENTORY AND ANALYSIS

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

			Years of	Value of
Labor Force	Months	Age	Education	Labor & Mgmt.
Operator number 1	12.49	57	14	\$ 70,246
Operator number 2	8.92	52	14	51,506
Operator number 3	5.54	41	14	28,395
Operator number 4	2.35	18	4	11,873
Family paid	1.19			
Family unpaid	1.04			
Hired	<u> 193.72</u>			
Total	${226.81}$ /	12 = 18.90  Work	er Equivalent	
		2.31 Opera	ator/Manager Equiv	alent

_	A	Average 156 Farms				
Labor Costs	Total	Per Cow	Per Cwt.			
Value of operator(s) labor						
(\$3,100/month)	\$ 95,666	\$ 107	\$ 0.41			
Family Unpaid (\$2,850/month)	2,964	3.32	0.01			
Hired	688,311	<u>772</u>	2.98			
Total Labor	\$ 786,941	\$ 883	\$ 3.41			
Machinery Cost	768,230	862	3.32			
Total Labor & Machinery	\$1,555,171	\$ 1,744	\$ 6.73			
Hired labor expenses per hired wor	\$42,377					
Hired labor expense as % of milk s	sales	16.1%				

Table 42 shows the relationship between labor efficiency and return on all capital without appreciation. Labor efficiency improvements are one method that is used to allow the business to reward their employees while maintaining their labor costs per hundredweight of milk produced. A second area is improved cost control of day to day activities, which is one reason why some farms can generate higher than average profits while having some of the higher labor costs per hundredweight of milk sold. Chart 15 highlights the relationship between percent hired labor on the farm and hired labor costs per hundredweight. As the percent increases, the cost per hundredweight generally increases. The combination of annual hired cost per worker and labor efficiency has a large impact on what the hired cost per hundredweight will be.

Table 42.

MILK SOLD PER WORKER AND NET FARM INCOME
156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Pounds of Milk Sold per Worker	No. of Farms	No. of Cows	Pounds Milk per Cow	Operating Expense Ratio	Net Farm Income (without Appreciation)	Labor & Manage- ment Income per Operator
Under 700,000	15	105	19,450	0.85	1,622	-53,936
700,000 to 899,999	18	405	22,945	0.83	90,563	-50,412
900,000 to 999,999	16	541	24,074	0.84	84,496	-62,245
1,000,000 to 1,099,999	18	741	24,932	0.83	216,554	-40,966
1,100,000 to 1,199,999	21	990	26,175	0.81	419,240	-5,245
1,200,000 to 1,299,999	25	1,333	26,402	0.80	701,689	13,803
1,300,000 to 1,499,999	26	1,357	26,823	0.82	628,351	105,138
1,500,000 and Greater	17	1,107	26,502	0.76	898,558	172,512

Chart 15.

## HIRED LABOR EXPENSE PER CWT OF MILK SOLD VERSUS PERCENT OF LABOR PROVIDED BY HIRED SOURCES

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

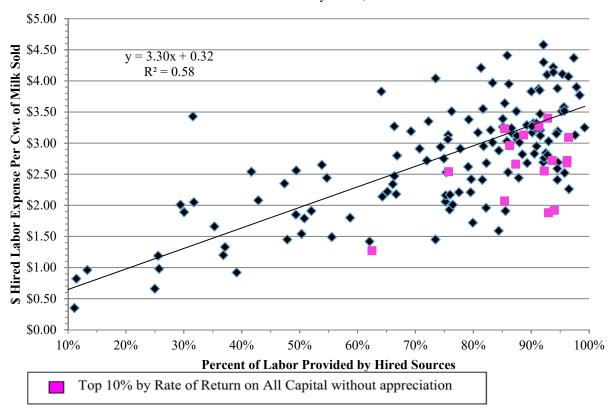


Table 43 below is the business chart for labor costs on a per worker and per hour basis and shows the range of costs for 156 farms. Hired labor expenses are all paid expenses that are associated with labor, including gross wages, workman's compensation, health, insurance, federal and state employment taxes, and other paid benefits.

Table 43.

HIRED LABOR EXPENSE BUSINESS CHART

152 New York Dairy Farms with Hired Labor, 2017

	Percent of Labor from	Hired Labor Expense per	Hired Labor Expense	Hired Labor Expense per Hired	Hired Labor
Decile	Hired Sources	Cwt	as % of Milk Sales	Worker Equivalent	Expense per Hour
Average of Lowest					
Decile					
	24%	\$0.96	5%	\$24,472	\$8.87
1 1	50	1.79	10	34,392	12.46
l 1	68	2.14	12	36,194	13.11
1 1	76	2.49	13	38,260	13.86
! !	82	2.71	15	39,784	14.41
	86	2.94	16	41,042	14.87
! !	89	3.15	17	43,185	15.65
i I	91	3.29	18	44,845	16.25
<u> </u>	94	3.61	20	47,459	17.20
Average of Highest	97	4.39	23	58,803	21.31
Decile				•	

#### HERD SIZE BREAKDOWN

With a large variation in herd size, the following section provides information about five different herd size categories: Less than 225 cows, 225 to 599 cows, 600 to 899 cows, 900 to 1,299 cows, and 1,300 cows and greater. This information can be used to look at the performance of farms in the different herd sizes and provides benchmarks for different herd sizes. Management and operating challenges are different across herd sizes and when comparing to industry benchmarks, it can be useful to compare to farms of similar herd sizes.

Table 44 summarizes the 5 herd size groups for selected data and shows what similarities and differences there are between the herd size groups.

For each herd size group, there are 6 tables. The first three report the herd profile for the size group, the next 2 report on the progress of the farm over two years for the farms in that herd size that participated both years. The final table is a business chart for 2017 for the herd size group.

Less than 225 cows:

225 to 599 cows:

600 to 899 cows:

7 ables 51 through 50

Tables 51 through 56

Tables 57 through 62

Tables 63 through 68

1,300 cows and greater:

Tables 69 through 74

The herd profile tables are a business management tool that can be utilized to access strengths and weakness of a business. With each row sorted independently and each number representing an average of 20 percent of the farms, the range in any particular category is shown. Please note that each row is sorted independently, so it isn't necessarily the same farms represented in each quintile when looking through the herd profile. By placing a mark for their own business data, a business manager can see how the business compares to these herd profiles. Generally, the higher profit farms tend to have more marks to the left of average, and the farms with lower earnings tend to have more marks to the right of average.

The progress of the farm over last two years shows how the same farms changed from one year to the next for selected production, business, and financial measures along with the income and expenses per cow and per hundredweight. A business manager can look at how their business changed versus these different herd size groups.

The Farm Business Chart is a tool which can be used in analyzing a business in a manner similar to the herd profiles, except the different categories are in columns vs rows. A business manager can compare their business by drawing a line through or near the closest figure in each column that represents the current level of herd performance. The five figures in each column represents the average of each 20 percent or quintile of farms included in the summary. Use this information to identify business areas where more challenging goals or improvements are needed.

Table 44.

SELECTED BUSINESS FACTORS FOR FIVE HERD SIZE GROUPS

156 Dairy Farms, New York State, 2017

Item	<225 Cows	225 to 599	600 to 899	900 to 1,299	≥ 1,300
item	<223 Cows	Cows	Cows	Cows	Cows
# of Farms	30	30	32	33	31
Size of Business					
Average Cows	123	409	770	1,086	2,020
Average Heifers	112	359	624	954	1,771
Acres per Cow	2.88	2.07	2.17	1.91	1.79
Number of Worker Equivalents	3.70	9.02	16.96	23.62	40.16
Number of Owner Operators	1.79	2.08	2.60	2.22	2.82
Rates of Production					
Milk Sold per Cow	23,218	24,224	25,203	26,806	26,185
Hay DM per Acre, Tons	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4
Corn Silage per Acre, Tons	17.3	18.7	17.3	19.0	18.1
Percent Butterfat	3.87%	3.87%	3.94%	3.84%	3.85%
Percent Protein	3.12%	3.08%	3.13%	3.11%	3.12%
Cull Rate, Percent	31.0%	34.0%	35.0%	34.0%	33.0%
Labor Efficiency					
Cows per Worker	33.2	45.3	45.4	46.0	50.3
Milk Sold per Worker	771,127	1,098,533	1,144,916	1,233,026	1,316,889
Cost Control					
Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk	7.42	6.89	7.54	7.38	6.99
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow	\$2,171	\$1,828	\$1,725	\$1,802	\$1,677
Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.	\$1.72	\$2.72	\$2.88	\$3.06	\$3.08
Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent	\$37,817	\$40,781	\$39,830	\$41,985	\$44,049
Crop Input Costs per Acre	\$103	\$132	\$155	\$158	\$150
Machinery Costs per Acre	\$365	\$471	\$403	\$480	\$454
Operating Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	\$15.10	\$14.85	\$15.68	\$15.35	\$14.56
Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	\$16.95	\$16.94	\$17.17	\$16.99	\$16.23
Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	\$22.24	\$20.08	\$19.55	\$19.01	\$18.32
Operating Expense Ratio	0.8	0.79	0.83	0.82	0.79
Capital Efficiency					
Farm Capital Per Cow	\$13,982	\$12,598	\$11,471	\$12,163	\$11,839
Machinery and Equipment per Cow	\$3,084	\$2,337	\$1,842	\$1,887	\$1,705
Real Estate per Cow	\$6,392	\$5,767	\$5,074	\$5,464	\$5,531
Asset Turnover Ratio	0.36	0.42	0.49	0.50	0.49
Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense	21%	24%	15%	17%	23%
Profitability					
Net Milk Price	\$17.48	\$17.41	\$17.53	\$17.42	\$17.36
Labor & Management Income per Operator	-\$14,711	-\$14,058	\$311	\$15,263	\$109,214
Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.	-3.3%	0.7%	1.8%	3.3%	5.2%
Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.	-1.2%	1.7%	2.6%	3.6%	4.8%
Financial Summary(based on market value, e	xcluding defe	erred taxes)			
Debt to Asset Ratio	0.28	0.3	0.38	0.37	0.32
Farm Debt per Cow	\$3,918	\$3,476	\$4,412	\$4,558	\$3,754
Debt Coverage Ratio	0.90	1.06	0.43	0.70	1.34

Table 45.

SELECTED PRODUCTION AND FINANCIAL FACTORS

30 Farms Less Than 225 Cows, New York State, 2017

		(	QUINTILE		
Item	1	2	3	4	5
Size of Business					
Average Cows	55	72	126	158	204
Average Heifers	44	66	118	148	185
Acres per Cow	1.71	2.37	2.91	3.35	5.65
Number of Worker Equivalents	2.0	2.8	3.4	4.3	6.2
Number of Owner Operators	1.0	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.1
Rates of Production					
Milk Sold per Cow	27,285	24,723	22,718	20,411	16,508
Hay DM per Acre, Tons	4.7	3.0	2.3	1.9	1.3
Corn Silage per Acre, Tons	22.0	18.7	16.3	14.8	8.0
Percent Butterfat	4.2	3.8	3.6	0.0	0.0
Percent Protein	3.2	3.1	3.0	0.0	0.0
Cull Rate, Percent	17.3	24.5	30.5	35.5	42.5
Labor Efficiency					
Cows per Worker	48.3	38.0	31.7	27.3	21.7
Milk Sold per Worker	1,112,929	906,199	756,134	587,669	399,430
Cost Control					
Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk	5.69	6.91	7.35	8.03	9.06
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow	1,669	1,914	2,117	2,427	2,928
Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.	0.07	0.83	1.61	2.05	2.92
Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent	4,124	21,711	36,269	43,091	61,365
Crop Input Costs per Acre	31	66	106	139	175
Machinery Costs per Acre	158	276	350	433	654
Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	13.05	14.12	14.93	15.88	17.68
Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	14.89	16.12	16.86	17.77	19.90
Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	19.80	20.88	22.06	23.82	31.28
Operating Expense Ratio	0.69	0.77	0.80	0.83	0.95
Capital Efficiency					
Farm Capital Per Cow	9,752	11,509	13,133	15,284	22,154
Machinery and Equipment per Cow	1,577	2,175	2,530	3,704	5,982
Real Estate per Cow	3,600	4,714	5,945	7,178	12,043
Asset Turnover Ratio	0.48	0.43	0.38	0.31	0.23
Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense	50	34	17	11	-3
Profitability					
Labor & Management Income per Operator	21,276	5,477	-8,761	-27,067	-80,357
Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.	1.81	-0.64	-3.94	-5.96	-11.97
Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.	2.44	0.47	-0.98	-2.87	-7.34
Financial Summary(based on market value, exc	luding deferred	l taxes)			
Debt to Asset Ratio	0.04	0.14	0.25	0.36	0.54
Farm Debt per Cow	489	1,881	3,298	5,581	8,077
Debt Coverage Ratio	3.93	1.74	1.07	0.77	-0.06
=					

Table 46.

## **RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER COW**

 $30\,\mathrm{Farms}$  Less Than 225 Cows, New York State, 2017

	QUINTILE							
Item	1	2	3	4	5			
Average Cows	55	72	126	158	204			
Cwt. of Milk Sold	10,071	14,962	28,877	38,272	50,573			
Accrual Operating Receipts								
Milk	5,001	4,576	4,251	3,861	3,045			
Dairy cattle	595	363	303	207	122			
Dairy calves	75	36	20	11	-59			
Other livestock	102	1	0	0	-5			
Crops	291	138	82	-12	-342			
Miscellaneous receipts	411	229	169	105	37			
Total Receipts	5,718	5,164	4,779	4,300	3,651			
Accrual Operating Expenses								
Hired labor	16	170	347	477	713			
Dairy grain & concentrates	933	1,082	1,204	1,477	1,818			
Dairy roughage	0	0	0	7	246			
Nondairy feed	0	0	0	0	0			
Professional nutritional services	0	0	0	0	0			
Machinery hire/rent/lease	0	12	49	124	244			
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	140	215	275	366	484			
Fuel	86	120	148	176	228			
Replacement livestock	0	0	0	2	58			
Breeding	32	52	62	82	111			
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	45	84	117	179	253			
Milk marketing	168	230	256	297	393			
Bedding	20	72	88	104	188			
Milking supplies	36	65	94	114	230			
Cattle lease	0	0	0	0	0			
Custom boarding	0	0	0	0	21			
rBst expense	0	0	0	0	6			
Livestock professional fees	0	7	25	34	104			
Other livestock expense	6	23	33	51	95			
Fertilizer & lime	18	62	96	162	287			
Seeds & plants	9	73	101	114	179			
Spray & other crop expenses	2	49	68	91	151			
Crop professional fees	0	0	0	7	31			
Land, building, fence repair	0	15	37	100	163			
Taxes	57	88	113	142	242			
Real estate rent/lease	5	18	30	74	155			
Insurance	27	53	77	95	130			
Utilities	43	74	109	139	204			
Interest	17	71	148	234	345			
Other professional fees	4	11	19	27	38			
Miscellaneous	0	3	14	25	48			
Total Farm Operating Costs	3,046	3,625	3,944	4,226	4,838			
Expansion livestock	0	0	0	0	41			
Extraordinary expenses	0	0	0	0	7			
Machinery depreciation	106	207	285	418	650			
Building deprecation	16	47	65	94	233			
Total farm expense	3,369	4,051	4,485	4,694	5,246			
Net Farm Income	803	638	394	236	-304			
				· -				

Table 47.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER CWT. OF MILK SOLD

30 Farms Less Than 225 Cows, New York State, 2017

	QUINTILE						
Item	1	2	3	4	5		
Average Cows	55	72	126	158	204		
Cwt. of Milk Sold	10,071	14,962	28,877	38,272	50,573		
Accrual Operating Receipts							
Milk	19.67	18.92	18.64	18.34	17.39		
Dairy cattle	2.96	1.63	1.35	0.92	0.54		
Dairy calves	0.30	0.15	0.10	0.05	-0.33		
Other livestock	0.63	0.01	0.00	0.00	-0.02		
Crops	1.16	0.66	0.37	-0.04	-1.43		
Miscellaneous receipts	1.97	1.05	0.74	0.49	0.16		
Total Receipts	23.63	22.06	21.20	20.70	18.77		
Accrual Operating Expenses							
Hired labor	0.07	0.83	1.61	2.05	2.92		
Dairy grain & concentrates	4.41	5.37	5.81	6.49	7.02		
Dairy roughage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.18		
Nondairy feed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Professional nutritional services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Machinery hire/rent/lease	0.00	0.06	0.24	0.55	1.05		
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	0.71	0.88	1.26	1.61	2.25		
Fuel	0.38	0.54	0.63	0.79	1.17		
Replacement livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.29		
Breeding	0.14	0.23	0.28	0.35	0.53		
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	0.22	0.39	0.52	0.75	1.24		
Milk marketing	0.72	1.06	1.20	1.42	1.73		
Bedding	0.11	0.34	0.40	0.46	0.78		
Milking supplies	0.17	0.31	0.42	0.53	0.94		
Cattle lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Custom boarding	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12		
rBst expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02		
Livestock professional fees	0.00	0.03	0.11	0.16	0.45		
Other livestock expense	0.02	0.10	0.16	0.25	0.44		
Fertilizer & lime	0.08	0.31	0.41	0.69	1.34		
Seeds & plants	0.04	0.29	0.43	0.54	0.84		
Spray & other crop expenses	0.01	0.20	0.30	0.40	0.70		
Crop professional fees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.16		
Land, building, fence repair	0.00	0.07	0.15	0.42	0.80		
Taxes	0.25	0.37	0.51	0.66	1.30		
Real estate rent/lease	0.02	0.07	0.14	0.32	0.77		
Insurance	0.13	0.24	0.33	0.42	0.63		
Utilities	0.19	0.32	0.47	0.60	1.08		
Interest	0.07	0.30	0.76	1.06	1.62		
Other professional fees	0.02	0.05	0.09	0.12	0.18		
Miscellaneous	0.00	0.02	0.06	0.11	0.20		
Total Farm Operating Costs	15.77	16.87	17.37	18.09	20.76		
Expansion livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19		
Extraordinary expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04		
Machinery depreciation	0.51	0.90	1.30	1.83	3.20		
Building deprecation	0.07	0.21	0.30	0.43	1.12		
Total farm expense	17.14	18.53	19.54	20.07	23.68		
Net Farm Income	3.92	2.63	1.63	1.04	-1.80		

Table 48.

## PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

28 Farms Less Than 225 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{33}$ 

	Average o	Percent	
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	_ Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	116	118	2%
Average number of heifers	100	106	6%
Milk sold, pounds	2,632,059	2,744,636	4%
Worker equivalent	3.5	3.6	2%
Total tillable acres	350	349	0%
Rates of Production			
Milk sold per cow, pounds	22,760	23,239	2%
Hay DM per acre, tons	2.5	2.60	4%
Corn silage per acre, tons	17.9	17.60	-2 %
Labor Efficiency			
Cows per worker	33.2	33.2	0%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	754,172	773,137	3%
Cost Control and Milk Price	, .	,	
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$6.03	\$5.91	-2%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,082	\$2,484	19%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$7.39	\$7.36	0%
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,941	\$2,147	11%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$1.80	\$1.83	2%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$34,450	\$39,002	13%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$14.26	\$15.03	5%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$15.96	\$16.85	6%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$21.31	\$22.24	4%
Net milk price	\$15.86	\$17.45	10%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)	4-2-10-0	4-7115	
Farm capital per cow	\$13,615	\$13,750	1%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$3,007	\$3,037	1%
Asset turnover ratio	0.34	0.37	9%
Profitability	0.0 .	0.07	<i>3</i> / <b>0</b>
Net farm income without appreciation	\$28,066	\$49,014	75%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$243	\$415	71%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$47,740	\$68,630	44%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$413	\$581	41%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	-\$23,575	-\$11,279	52%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	-2.9%	-1.7%	41%
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	-4.6%	-3.4%	27%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	-1.2%	-0.1%	92%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	-2.4%	-1.3%	48%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de			10,0
Farm net worth, end year	\$1,169,271	\$1,201,135	3%
Debt to asset ratio	0.27	0.27	0%
Farm debt per cow	\$3,651	\$3,761	3%
Debt coverage ratio	0.74	1.19	
Deut coverage ratio	0.74	1.19	61%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup>Farm participating both years

Table 49.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

28 Farms Less Than 225 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{33}$ 

		20	016	20	017	% Change
Cov. of milk sold         26,321         27,446         4%           ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS         Wilk         \$3,876         \$17.03         \$4,330         \$18.63         9%           Dairy cattle         \$304         \$1.34         \$319         \$1.37         2%           Dairy calves         \$60         \$0.03         \$7         \$0.03         .0%           Crops         \$88         \$0.39         \$13         \$0.06         -62%           Miscellancous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$0.82         17%           Total Operating Receipts         \$4,492         \$19.74         \$4,883         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         Hired labor         \$409         \$1.80         \$425         \$1.83         2.2           Pairy roughage         \$27         \$0.12         \$29         \$0.12         0%           Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine hire, ernt & lease         \$82         \$20.36         \$94         \$9.00         NA           Machine in repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         20%           Fuel, oil &	Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS         Milk         \$3,876         \$17.03         \$4,330         \$18.63         9 %           Dairy cattle         \$304         \$1.34         \$319         \$1.37         2%           Dairy catves         \$60         \$0.26         \$23         \$0.10         -62%           Other livestock         \$6         \$0.03         \$7         \$0.03         6%           Crops         \$88         \$0.39         \$13         \$0.06         -85%           Miscellaneous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$0.82         17%           Total Operating Receipts         \$4492         \$19.74         \$4,883         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         *** </td <td>Average number of cows</td> <td>116</td> <td></td> <td>118</td> <td></td> <td>2%</td>	Average number of cows	116		118		2%
Milk         \$3,876         \$17.03         \$4,330         \$18.63         9%           Dairy cative         \$304         \$1.34         \$319         \$1.37         2%           Other livestock         \$6         \$0.03         \$7         \$0.03         %           Crops         \$88         \$0.03         \$17         \$0.03         %           Miscellancous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$0.82         17%           Miscellancous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$0.82         17%           Miscellancous receipts         \$4492         \$180         \$488         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         **         **         **         **         **         \$1.83         \$2.7         **         **         \$1.83         \$2.7         **         **         \$2.2         \$0.12         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.12         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.12         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.	Cwt. of milk sold		26,321		27,446	4%
Dairy cartle	ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS					
Dairy calves         \$60         \$0.026         \$23         \$80.10         \$-62%           Other livestock         \$6         \$0.03         \$7         \$0.03         0%         \$88           Crops         \$88         \$0.39         \$13         \$0.06         \$85%           Miscellaneous receiptes         \$159         \$0.00         \$190         \$0.82         \$17%           Total Operating Receipts         \$4492         \$19.74         \$4.883         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         **         **         **         **         \$1.80         \$425         \$1.83         \$2%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1.371         \$6.03         \$1,374         \$5.91         \$2%         \$0.12         \$2%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1.371         \$6.03         \$1.34         \$5.91         \$2%         \$0.12         \$6%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1.371         \$6.03         \$1.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0	Milk	\$3,876	\$17.03	\$4,330	\$18.63	9%
Other livestock         \$6         \$0.03         \$7         \$0.03         0%           Crops         \$88         \$0.39         \$13         \$0.06         -85%           Miscellaneous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$0.82         17%           Total Operating Receipts         \$4,492         \$19.74         \$4,883         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         Hirel alabor         \$409         \$1.80         \$425         \$1.83         2%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1,371         \$6.03         \$1,374         \$5.91         -2%           Dairy roughage         \$27         \$0.12         \$29         \$0.12         0%           Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine ricent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.00         NA           Machine ricepair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         20%           Fuel, oil & gresse         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           Fuel, oil & gresse         \$212         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         20%	Dairy cattle	\$304	\$1.34	\$319	\$1.37	2%
Crops         \$88         \$0.39         \$13         \$0.06         -85%           Miscellaneous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$2.82         17%           Total Operating Receipts         \$4.492         \$19.74         \$4.883         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         Hired labor         \$409         \$1.80         \$425         \$1.83         2%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1.371         \$6.03         \$1.374         \$5.91         2%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1.371         \$6.03         \$1.374         \$5.91         2%           Dairy roughage         \$27         \$0.12         \$29         \$0.12         0%           Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine hire, rent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         \$20%           Machine pair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         \$20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$132         \$0.05         \$1.27         \$20.63	Dairy calves	\$60	\$0.26	\$23	\$0.10	-62%
Miscellaneous receipts         \$159         \$0.70         \$190         \$0.82         17%           Total Operating Receipts         \$4,492         \$19.74         \$4,883         \$21.01         6%           ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES         ***         ***         ***         ***           Hired labor         \$409         \$1.80         \$425         \$1.83         2%           Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1,371         \$6.03         \$1,374         \$5.91         2.0%           Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$822         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$822         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           <	Other livestock	\$6	\$0.03	\$7	\$0.03	0%
Total Operating Receipts	Crops	\$88	\$0.39	\$13	\$0.06	-85%
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES Hired labor Dairy grain & concentrate S1,371 S6.03 S1,374 S5.91 -2% Dairy grain & concentrate S1,371 S6.03 S1,374 S5.91 -2% Nondairy feed S0 S0.00 S0.00 S0 NA Professional nutritional services S0 Nondairy feed S0 S0.00 S0 S0.00 NA Machine hire, rent & lease S82 S0.36 S94 S0.40 Machine repair & vehicle expense S242 S1.06 S295 S1.27 S0.12 S29 S0.10 NA Machine repair & vehicle expense S242 S1.06 S295 S1.27 S20% Fuel, oil & grease S128 S0.56 S147 S0.63 S13% Replacement livestock S3 S0.01 S8 S0.03 S0.00 S0 S0 NA Machine repair & vehicle expense S128 S0.56 S147 S0.63 S13% Replacement livestock S3 S0.01 S8 S0.03 S0.01 S8 S0.03 S0.09 Weterinary & medicine S134 S0.59 S134 S0.58 -2% Milk marketing S266 S1.17 S275 S1.18 S1% Bedding S89 S0.39 S95 S0.41 S5% Milking supplies S111 S0.49 S105 S0.45 S8% Cattle lease S0 S0.00 S0.00 NA Custom boarding S2 S0.01 S3 S0.01 O% SST expense S5 S0.02 S2 S0.01 S0 S0 SST expense S5 S0.02 S2 S0.01 S3 S0.01 O% Fertilizer & lime S111 S0.49 S133 S0.57 I6% Seeds & plants S94 S0.41 S0,79 S133 S0.57 I6% Seeds & plants S94 S0.41 S0,79 S0,79 S0,79 S0,70 S0,79 S0,79 S0,70	Miscellaneous receipts	<u>\$159</u>	<u>\$0.70</u>	<u>\$190</u>	<u>\$0.82</u>	17%
Hired labor	Total Operating Receipts	\$4,492	\$19.74	\$4,883	\$21.01	6%
Hired labor	A CCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES					
Dairy grain & concentrate         \$1,371         \$6.03         \$1,374         \$5.91         -2%           Dairy roughage         \$27         \$0.12         \$29         \$0.12         0%           Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Professional nutritional services         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           Replacement livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$8         \$0.03         \$200%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         \$0%         \$0.03         \$200%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.59         \$118         \$1%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Wilk marketing         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41		\$409	\$1.80	\$425	\$1.83	2.%
Dairy roughage         \$27         \$0.12         \$29         \$0.12         0%           Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Professional nutritional services         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine hire, rent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         \$20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$134         \$0.09         \$68         \$0.02         \$0%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.02         \$0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$-2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         \$5%           Milking supplies         \$111 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Nondairy feed         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Professional nutritional services         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Machine hire, rent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$2955         \$1.27         \$20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         \$13%           Replacement livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$8         \$0.03         \$200%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         \$0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$-2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         \$5%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         \$5%           Cattle lease         \$111	• •			· ·		
Professional nutritional services         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA Machine hire, rent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11% Machine hire, rent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11% Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         \$20% Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         \$20% Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         \$20% Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$226         \$1.18         \$0.09         \$20% Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.03         \$200% Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$50.02         \$68         \$0.29         \$0%         \$0.00         \$0%         \$0.00         \$0%         \$0.05         \$2%         \$0.11         \$1%         \$0.25         \$1.18         \$1%         \$0.05         \$1.18         \$1%         \$0.05         \$1.18         \$1%         \$0.05         \$0.01         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         \$0.00         <						
Machine hire, rent & lease         \$82         \$0.36         \$94         \$0.40         \$11%           Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         13%           Replacement livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$8         \$0.03         200%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$2.2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         1%           Beedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         \$0%           SST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         \$0%           Livestock professional fees         \$21 <td< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	•					
Machine repair & vehicle expense         \$242         \$1.06         \$295         \$1.27         20%           Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         13%           Replacement livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$8         \$0.03         200%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$2.2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         \$5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         \$-8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         \$9%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         \$9%           Cuttle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         \$0           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2						
Fuel, oil & grease         \$128         \$0.56         \$147         \$0.63         13%           Replacement livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$8         \$0.03         \$200%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$20%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34						
Replacement livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$8         \$0.03         \$200%           Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$2.2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         \$5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         100%           Other livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         100%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Secds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94 </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•					
Breeding         \$66         \$0.29         \$68         \$0.29         0%           Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         -2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         100%           Other livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Veterinary & medicine         \$134         \$0.59         \$134         \$0.58         \$2%           Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         \$1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         \$40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         \$29%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.	_					
Milk marketing         \$266         \$1.17         \$275         \$1.18         1%           Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         \$8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         \$0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         \$-50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         \$40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68						
Bedding         \$89         \$0.39         \$95         \$0.41         5%           Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$2%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47	•					
Milking supplies         \$111         \$0.49         \$105         \$0.45         -8%           Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124 <td< td=""><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	<u> </u>					
Cattle lease         \$0         \$0.00         \$0         \$0.00         NA           Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         0%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47	_					
Custom boarding         \$2         \$0.01         \$3         \$0.01         -50%           BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102	~					
BST expense         \$5         \$0.02         \$2         \$0.01         -50%           Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         32%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$10						
Livestock professional fees         \$21         \$0.09         \$43         \$0.18         \$100%           Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         \$40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         \$2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         \$20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         \$6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         \$5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         \$-3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         \$0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         \$19%           Other professional fees <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
Other livestock expense         \$57         \$0.25         \$34         \$0.15         -40%           Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24	÷					
Fertilizer & lime         \$111         \$0.49         \$133         \$0.57         \$16%           Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses						
Seeds & plants         \$94         \$0.41         \$94         \$0.40         -2%           Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0	*					
Spray & other crop expense         \$68         \$0.30         \$73         \$0.31         3%           Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$2						
Crop professional fees         \$11         \$0.05         \$9         \$0.04         -20%           Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298	_					
Land, building & fence repair         \$42         \$0.19         \$57         \$0.25         \$32%           Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         \$19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         \$200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%	1 1					
Taxes         \$124         \$0.54         \$119         \$0.51         -6%           Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Real estate rent & lease         \$47         \$0.21         \$51         \$0.22         5%           Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         \$19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Insurance         \$68         \$0.30         \$68         \$0.29         -3%           Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Utilities         \$102         \$0.45         \$104         \$0.45         0%           Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Interest paid         \$134         \$0.59         \$162         \$0.70         19%           Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Other professional fees         \$22         \$0.10         \$18         \$0.08         -20%           Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Miscellaneous         \$24         \$0.11         \$21         \$0.09         -18%           Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%	<u> </u>					
Total Operating Expenses         \$3,860         \$16.96         \$4,038         \$17.38         2%           Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Expansion livestock         \$3         \$0.01         \$7         \$0.03         \$200%           Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Extraordinary expenses         \$0         \$0.00         \$1         \$0.00         NA           Machinery depreciation         \$298         \$1.31         \$330         \$1.42         8%						
Machinery depreciation \$298 \$1.31 \$330 \$1.42 <b>8%</b>	÷					
$\psi = 0$						
Total Expenses \$4,250 \$18.67 \$4,467 \$19.22 3%	=					
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation \$243 \$1.07 \$415 \$1.79 67%	•					

Table 50.

### FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

30 Farm Less Than 225 Cows, New York State, 2017, DFBS

S	ize of Business		Ra	tes of Product	Labor Efficiency		
				Tons Hay	Tons Corn		Pounds Milk
Worker Equiv-		Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker
$(14)^{34}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)
6.2	204	5,057,259	27,285	4.7	22.0	48.3	1,112,929
4.3	158	3,827,204	24,723	3.0	18.7	38.0	906,199
3.4	126	2,887,672	22,718	2.3	16.3	31.7	756,134
2.8	72	1,496,217	20,411	1.9	14.8	27.3	587,669
2.0	55	1,007,140	16,508	1.3	8.0	21.7	399,430

			Cost C	Control			
							Hired Labor
		% Grain is	Machinery	Labor &	Feed & crop	Feed & Crop	Cost per
Grain Bought	Grain Bought	of Milk	Costs per	Machinery	Expenses per	Expenses per	Wkr.
per Cow	per Cwt.	Receipts	Cow	Costs/Cow	Cow	Cwt. Milk	Equivalent
(12)	(12)	(12)	(14)	(14)	(12)	(12)	(14)
\$933	\$4.41	24	\$603	\$1,669	\$1,152	\$5.69	\$4,124
\$1,082	\$5.37	28	\$780	\$1,914	\$1,430	\$6.91	\$21,711
\$1,204	\$5.81	31	\$960	\$2,117	\$1,607	\$7.35	\$36,269
\$1,477	\$6.49	34	\$1,182	\$2,427	\$1,849	\$8.03	\$43,091
A1 010	ΦΞ.02	20	Φ1. CO.4	<b>#2.020</b>	ФФ ФФ	Φ0.06	061065

	Value of P	roduction	<u>Profitability</u>				
		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,001	\$19.67	\$13.05	\$19.80	2.4	\$111,486	\$21,276	\$169,478
\$4,576	\$18.92	\$14.12	\$20.88	0.5	\$68,641	\$5,477	\$49,631
\$4,251	\$18.64	\$14.93	\$22.06	-1.0	\$51,177	-\$8,761	\$17,842
\$3,861	\$18.34	\$15.88	\$23.82	-2.9	\$28,584	-\$27,067	-\$5,912
\$3,045	\$17.39	\$17.68	\$31.28	-7.3	-\$19,598	-\$80,357	-\$51,082

			Financial I	Efficiency			
							Working
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)
\$9,752	\$1,577	0.48	0.69	3.93	\$48	96	50
\$11,509	\$2,175	0.43	0.77	1.74	\$235	86	34
\$13,133	\$2,530	0.38	0.80	1.07	\$380	76	17
\$15,284	\$3,704	0.31	0.83	0.77	\$606	65	11
\$22,154	\$5,982	0.23	0.95	-0.06	\$931	46	-3

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 34}$  Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

Table 51.

## **SELECTED PRODUCTION AND FINANCIAL FACTORS**

30 Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, New York State, 2017

QUINTILE						
Item	1	2	3	4	5	
Size of Business						
Average Cows	246	327	435	482	555	
Average Heifers	215	281	358	430	513	
Acres per Cow	1.49	1.81	2.13	2.26	2.53	
Number of Worker Equivalents	5.5	7.3	8.4	10.7	13.2	
Number of Owner Operators	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.6	3.2	
Rates of Production						
Milk Sold per Cow	28,361	26,670	25,544	23,869	15,647	
Hay DM per Acre, Tons	5.0	3.7	3.4	3.0	1.9	
Corn Silage per Acre, Tons	24.0	20.2	18.4	16.7	9.3	
Percent Butterfat	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.1	
Percent Protein	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.5	
Cull Rate, Percent	23.3	31.0	34.3	37.5	44.8	
Labor Efficiency						
Cows per Worker	65.5	50.8	45.2	40.5	32.8	
Milk Sold per Worker	1,559,639	1,244,741	1,072,017	933,576	712,340	
Cost Control						
Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk	5.81	6.53	6.84	7.41	7.90	
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow	1,285	1,723	1,906	2,015	2,230	
Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.	1.35	2.42	2.78	3.27	4.61	
Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent	30,518	34,959	39,674	43,964	55,485	
Crop Input Costs per Acre	73	116	131	150	188	
Machinery Costs per Acre	300	367	472	547	691	
Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	12.21	14.15	14.99	15.74	19.20	
Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	14.53	16.36	16.91	17.79	21.32	
Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	18.02	19.26	20.17	21.32	24.67	
Operating Expense Ratio	0.70	0.75	0.81	0.85	0.95	
Capital Efficiency						
Farm Capital Per Cow	8,376	11,100	12,342	14,361	17,627	
Machinery and Equipment per Cow	1,109	1,587	2,479	2,956	3,682	
Real Estate per Cow	3,492	4,732	5,492	6,890	8,978	
Asset Turnover Ratio	0.56	0.49	0.43	0.38	0.30	
Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense	53	33	23	13	-11	
Profitability						
Labor & Management Income per Operator	88,132	29,754	-10,135	-59,399	-234,235	
Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.	5.88	2.60	0.85	-2.17	-10.11	
Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.	5.48	2.95	1.80	0.28	-3.43	
Financial Summary(based on market value, exc	luding deferre	d taxes)				
Debt to Asset Ratio	0.02	0.19	0.32	0.43	0.61	
Farm Debt per Cow	304	2,265	3,554	5,537	7,195	
Debt Coverage Ratio	15.77	1.84	1.29	0.89	-0.20	

Table 52.

## **RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER COW**

30 Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, New York State, 2017

QUINTILE							
Item _	1	2	3	4	5		
Average Cows	246	327	435	482	555		
Cwt. of Milk Sold	47,427	72,637	111,147	121,657	142,481		
Accrual Operating Receipts	.,,,	,	,	,	- 1-, 10-		
Milk	5,298	4,956	4,746	4,353	2,867		
Dairy cattle	628	377	320	266	201		
Dairy calves	107	63	46	22	-26		
Other livestock	36	9	0	0	-1		
Crops	434	165	56	-14	-187		
Miscellaneous receipts	209	122	99	76	27		
Total Receipts	6,189	5,577	5,246	4,871	3,374		
Accrual Operating Expenses							
Hired labor	314	516	707	828	951		
Dairy grain & concentrates	719	1,227	1,412	1,558	1,656		
Dairy roughage	0	0	22	64	296		
Nondairy feed	0	0	0	0	5		
Professional nutritional services	0	0	0	0	6		
Machinery hire/rent/lease	3	38	122	239	461		
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	120	178	218	258	368		
Fuel	85	114	125	145	169		
Replacement livestock	0	0	0	0	11		
Breeding	19	51	64	80	100		
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	68	122	153	169	212		
Milk marketing	126	196	234	314	408		
Bedding	28	66	97	127	181		
Milking supplies	28	56	85	115	161		
Cattle lease	0	0	0	0	0		
Custom boarding	0	0	0	0	114		
rBst expense	0	0	0	0	20		
Livestock professional fees	0	2	19	26	52		
Other livestock expense	0	2	18	32	90		
Fertilizer & lime	25	60	85	123	203		
Seeds & plants	58	100	114	127	155		
Spray & other crop expenses	10	45	53	69	96		
Crop professional fees	0	0	3	12	38		
Land, building, fence repair	10	30	40	53	146		
Taxes	21	52	69	87	117		
Real estate rent/lease	15	43	69	81	123		
Insurance	30	42	58	71	96		
Utilities	46	63	83	105	132		
Interest	11	91	152	234	330		
Other professional fees	6	13	22	32	40		
Miscellaneous	4	15	19	24	40		
Total Farm Operating Costs	2,873	3,873	4,292	4,641	4,977		
Expansion livestock	0	0	0	3	230		
Extraordinary expenses	0	0	0	0	2		
Machinery depreciation	134	225	309	337	462		
Building deprecation	93	157	200	254	345		
Total farm expense	3,333	4,536	4,826	5,151	5,560		
Net Farm Income	1,019	584	432	113	-296		

Table 53.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER CWT. OF MILK SOLD

30 Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, New York State, 2017

QUINTILE							
Item _	1	2	3	4	5		
Average Cows	246	327	435	482	555		
Cwt. of Milk Sold	47,427	72,637	111,147	121,657	142,481		
Accrual Operating Receipts	.,	, ,	, .	,	, -		
Milk	19.39	18.85	18.54	18.20	17.72		
Dairy cattle	3.15	1.58	1.32	1.08	0.86		
Dairy calves	0.46	0.25	0.19	0.09	-0.14		
Other livestock	0.18	0.04	0.00	0.00	-0.01		
Crops	1.67	0.66	0.21	-0.05	-1.22		
Miscellaneous receipts	1.12	0.51	0.40	0.31	0.12		
Total Receipts	23.22	21.69	20.77	20.35	19.40		
Accrual Operating Expenses							
Hired labor	1.35	2.42	2.78	3.27	4.61		
Dairy grain & concentrates	3.78	5.12	5.53	5.81	6.34		
Dairy roughage	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.26	1.88		
Nondairy feed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04		
Professional nutritional services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03		
Machinery hire/rent/lease	0.02	0.16	0.48	1.02	2.42		
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	0.54	0.73	0.85	1.21	1.58		
Fuel	0.40	0.46	0.52	0.58	0.81		
Replacement livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07		
Breeding	0.08	0.20	0.25	0.31	0.40		
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	0.38	0.49	0.59	0.67	0.84		
Milk marketing	0.68	0.85	1.02	1.22	1.51		
Bedding	0.14	0.30	0.40	0.54	0.71		
Milking supplies	0.13	0.26	0.32	0.45	0.79		
Cattle lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Custom boarding	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46		
rBst expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07		
Livestock professional fees	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.11	0.24		
Other livestock expense	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.13	0.37		
Fertilizer & lime	0.10	0.23	0.33	0.55	0.87		
Seeds & plants	0.28	0.39	0.46	0.53	0.63		
Spray & other crop expenses	0.04	0.17	0.21	0.28	0.40		
Crop professional fees	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.17		
Land, building, fence repair	0.04	0.13	0.17	0.25	0.59		
Taxes	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.37	0.56		
Real estate rent/lease	0.06	0.19	0.27	0.35	0.65		
Insurance	0.13	0.18	0.23	0.28	0.56		
Utilities	0.20	0.27	0.35	0.44	0.62		
Interest	0.05	0.39	0.71	1.00	1.53		
Other professional fees	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.20		
Miscellaneous	0.02	0.06	0.08	0.11	0.19		
Total Farm Operating Costs	15.20	16.38	17.42	18.02	20.88		
Expansion livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1.15		
Extraordinary expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02		
Machinery depreciation	0.64	0.98	1.25	1.43	1.79		
Building deprecation	0.38	0.70	0.90	1.19	1.37		
Total farm expense	17.50	18.83	19.61	20.00	23.72		
Net Farm Income	3.94	2.30	1.60	0.53	-2.60		

Table 54.

## PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

Same 29 Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, New York State, 2017 & 2017, DFBS  $^{35}\,$ 

	Average o	Percent	
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	- Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	393	407	4%
Average number of heifers	336	358	7%
Milk sold, pounds	9,566,756	9,841,238	3%
Worker equivalent	8.9	9.0	0%
Total tillable acres	826	824	0%
Rates of Production			
Milk sold per cow, pounds	24,330	24,168	-1%
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.3	3.40	3%
Corn silage per acre, tons	18.2	18.70	3%
Labor Efficiency			
Cows per worker	44.0	45.3	3%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,070,107	1,095,906	2%
Cost Control and Milk Price			
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.54	\$5.46	-1%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,582	\$2,863	11%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$6.92	\$6.90	0%
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,798	\$1,836	2%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.76	\$2.77	0%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$39,767	\$40,925	3%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$14.42	\$14.92	3%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$16.51	\$17.03	3%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$19.60	\$20.13	3%
Net milk price	\$16.25	\$17.43	7%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)			
Farm capital per cow	\$12,551	\$12,658	1%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$2,388	\$2,375	-1%
Asset turnover ratio	0.4	0.42	5%
Profitability			
Net farm income without appreciation	\$65,611	\$146,911	124%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$167	\$361	116%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$147,085	\$255,209	74%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$374	\$627	68%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	-\$58,701	-\$18,957	68%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	0.8%	3.6%	350%
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	-1.5%	0.7%	145%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	1.7%	3.8%	124%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	0.0%	1.7%	32611%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	ferred taxes)		
Farm net worth, end year	\$3,549,154	\$3,702,106	4%
Debt to asset ratio	0.29	0.29	0%
Farm debt per cow	\$3,724	\$3,453	-7 <b>%</b>
Debt coverage ratio	1.1	1.56	42%

Farm participating both years

Table 55.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

Same 29 Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017, DFBS  $^{35}$ 

Same 29 Paints Detv		)16		17	% Change
Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
Average number of cows	393		407		4%
Cwt. of milk sold		95,668		98,412	3%
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS					
Milk	\$4,184	\$17.20	\$4,476	\$18.52	8%
Dairy cattle	\$331	\$1.36	\$367	\$1.52	12%
Dairy calves	\$66	\$0.27	\$39	\$0.16	-41%
Other livestock	\$16	\$0.06	\$8	\$0.04	-33%
Crops	\$91	\$0.37	\$72	\$0.30	-19%
Miscellaneous receipts	<u>\$121</u>	\$0.5 <u>0</u>	<u>\$107</u>	\$0.4 <u>4</u>	-12%
Total Operating Receipts	\$4,808	\$19.76	\$5,070	\$20.98	6%
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES	4 1,000	4-217	42,010	4_0,5	0,70
Hired labor	\$671	\$2.76	\$670	\$2.77	0%
	\$1,348	\$2.76 \$5.54	\$1,319	\$2.77 \$5.46	
Dairy grain & concentrate		\$0.20	\$1,319 \$79	\$0.33	-1 % 65%
Dairy roughage	\$50 \$4	\$0.20 \$0.02	\$79 \$1	\$0.33 \$0.01	-50%
Nondairy feed Professional nutritional services			\$1 \$1		-50% -100%
	\$2 \$150	\$0.01		\$0.00 \$0.81	
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$158	\$0.65	\$195		25%
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$226	\$0.93	\$221 \$127	\$0.91	-2%
Fuel, oil & grease	\$113	\$0.47	\$127	\$0.52	11%
Replacement livestock	\$4	\$0.02	\$2	\$0.01	-50%
Breeding	\$66	\$0.27	\$62	\$0.25	-7%
Veterinary & medicine	\$155	\$0.64	\$149	\$0.62	-3%
Milk marketing	\$230	\$0.95	\$264	\$1.09	15%
Bedding	\$90	\$0.37	\$95	\$0.39	5%
Milking supplies	\$89	\$0.37	\$88	\$0.37	0%
Cattle lease	\$0	\$0.00	\$0 \$25	\$0.00	NA
Custom boarding	\$28	\$0.12	\$25	\$0.10	-17%
BST expense	\$15	\$0.06	\$3	\$0.01	-83%
Livestock professional fees	\$17	\$0.07	\$18	\$0.07	0%
Other livestock expense	\$20	\$0.08	\$27	\$0.11	38%
Fertilizer & lime	\$127	\$0.52	\$95	\$0.39	-25%
Seeds & plants	\$111	\$0.45	\$110	\$0.45	0%
Spray & other crop expense	\$45	\$0.19	\$55	\$0.23	21%
Crop professional fees	\$4	\$0.02	\$9	\$0.04	100%
Land, building & fence repair	\$61	\$0.25	\$58	\$0.24	-4%
Taxes	\$72	\$0.30	\$69	\$0.29	-3%
Real estate rent & lease	\$68	\$0.28	\$69	\$0.28	0%
Insurance	\$55	\$0.23	\$55	\$0.23	0%
Utilities	\$91	\$0.37	\$88	\$0.36	-3%
Interest paid	\$134	\$0.55	\$157	\$0.65	18%
Other professional fees	\$25	\$0.10	\$24	\$0.10	0%
Miscellaneous	\$20 \$4 100	\$0.08	\$22 \$4.157	\$0.09	13%
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,100	\$16.85	\$4,157	\$17.20	2%
Expansion livestock	\$33	\$0.14	\$42	\$0.17	21%
Extraordinary expenses	\$0	\$0.00	\$0 \$204	\$0.00	NA
Machinery depreciation	\$306	\$1.26	\$294	\$1.22	-3%
Real estate depreciation	\$202	\$0.83	\$215 \$4.700	\$0.89	7%
Total Expenses	\$4,641	\$19.08	\$4,708	\$19.48	2%
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$167	\$0.69	\$361	\$1.49	116%

Table 56.

\$1,656

\$6.34

34

### FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

30 Farms Between 225 and 599 Cows, New York State, 2017, DFBS

Size of Business		Rates of Production			Labor Efficiency		
				Tons Hay	Tons Corn		Pounds Milk
Worker Equiv-		Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker
$(14)^{36}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)
13.2	555	14,248,055	28,361	5.0	24.0	65.5	1,559,639
10.7	482	12,165,652	26,670	3.7	20.2	50.8	1,244,741
8.4	435	11,114,652	25,544	3.4	18.4	45.2	1,072,017
7.3	327	7,263,661	23,869	3.0	16.7	40.5	933,576
5.5	246	4,742,678	15,647	1.9	9.3	32.8	712,340

#### Cost Control Hired Labor % Grain is Machinery Labor & Feed & crop Feed & Crop Cost per Grain Bought Machinery Wkr. Grain Bought of Milk Costs per Expenses per Expenses per per Cwt. Cow Costs/Cow Cow Cwt. Milk Equivalent per Cow Receipts (12)(12)(12)(14)(14)(12)(12)(14) \$719 \$3.78 20 \$610 \$1,285 \$1,046 \$5.81 \$30,518 \$1,227 \$824 \$1,561 \$6.53 \$34,959 \$5.12 28 \$1,723 \$1,412 \$5.53 30 \$933 \$1,906 \$1,711 \$6.84 \$39,674 \$1,558 \$1,070 \$2,015 \$1,877 \$7.41 \$43,964 \$5.81 31

\$2,230

\$2,134

\$7.90

\$55,485

\$1,265

	Value of P	roduction	Profitability				
		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,298	\$19.39	\$12.21	\$18.02	5.5	\$447,686	\$88,132	\$464,804
\$4,956	\$18.85	\$14.15	\$19.26	3.0	\$245,811	\$29,754	\$227,834
\$4,746	\$18.54	\$14.99	\$20.17	1.8	\$159,038	-\$10,135	\$113,423
\$4,353	\$18.20	\$15.74	\$21.32	0.3	\$39,675	-\$59,399	\$41,677
\$2,867	\$17.72	\$19.20	\$24.67	-3.4	-\$117,845	-\$234,235	-\$193,451

	Financial Efficiency								
							Working		
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %		
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.		
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense		
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)		
\$8,376	\$1,109	0.56	0.70	15.77	\$41	98	53		
\$11,100	\$1,587	0.49	0.75	1.84	\$280	82	33		
\$12,342	\$2,479	0.43	0.81	1.29	\$491	69	23		
\$14,361	\$2,956	0.38	0.85	0.89	\$711	57	13		
\$17,627	\$3,682	0.30	0.95	-0.20	\$995	40	-11		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

Table 57.

## **SELECTED PRODUCTION AND FINANCIAL FACTORS**

32 Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, New York State, 2017

Item	QUINTILE						
Average Cows         640         733         783         841         884           Average Heifers         361         590         659         731         830           Acres per Cow         1.08         1.97         2.17         2.40         3.08           Number of Worker Equivalents         1.2         1.5         1.7         1.70         19.2         2.18           Number of Owner Operators         1.2         2.0         2.4         3.1         4.6           Rate of Production         1.2         2.0         2.4         3.1         4.6           Rate of Production         2.6         4.6         4.0         3.3         2.8         1.8           Milk Sold per Cow         2.8,623         27,371         26,071         24,343         20,241           Hay DM per Acre, Tons         4.6         4.0         3.3         2.8         1.8           Com Siage per Acre, Tons         2.1         3.0         3.5         3.5         3.5         3.5         3.5         3.5         3.2         4.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0         1.0 <th>Item</th> <th>1</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>4</th> <th>5</th>	Item	1			4	5	
Average Heifers	Size of Business						
Acres per Cow         1.08         1.97         2.17         2.40         3.08           Number of Worker Equivalents         1.21         15.7         17.0         19.2         21.8           Number of Owner Operators         1.2         2.0         2.4         3.1         4.6           Rates of Production         Wilk Sold per Cow         28,623         27,371         26,071         24,343         20,241           Hay DM per Acre, Tons         4.6         4.0         3.3         2.8         1.8           Orm Silage per Acre, Tons         2.1.5         19.1         17.3         15.4         9.1           Percent Butterfat         4.4         4.0         3.9         3.8         3.2           Percent Protein         3.4         3.2         3.1         3.1         2.6           Cull Rate, Percent         6.3.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.3           Labor Efficiency         6.3.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.7           Cows per Worker         6.3.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.8           Milk Sold per Worker         1,533,214         1,305,634         1,162,198         1,939,70         82.9	Average Cows	640	733	783	841	884	
Acres per Cow         1.08         1.97         2.17         2.40         3.08           Number of Worker Equivalents         1.21         15.7         17.0         19.2         21.8           Number of Worker Equivalents         1.2         2.0         2.4         3.1         4.6           Rates of Production         3.2         27,371         26,071         24,343         20,241           Hay DM per Acre, Tons         4.6         4.0         3.3         2.8         1.8           Omn Silage per Acre, Tons         2.15         19.1         17.3         15.4         9.1           Percent Butterfat         4.4         4.0         3.9         3.8         3.2           Percent Protein         3.4         3.2         3.1         3.1         2.6           Cull Rate, Percent         6.3.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Labor Efficiency         6.3.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Cows per Worker         6.3.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         1,533,214         1,305,634         1,162,198         1,309,970         8.29.0           Cost Contro </td <td>Average Heifers</td> <td>361</td> <td>590</td> <td>659</td> <td>731</td> <td>830</td>	Average Heifers	361	590	659	731	830	
Number of Owner Operators		1.08	1.97	2.17	2.40	3.08	
Number of Owner Operators	Number of Worker Equivalents	12.1	15.7	17.0	19.2	21.8	
Rates of Production           Milk Sold per Cow         28,623         27,371         26,071         24,343         20,241           Lay DM per Acre, Tons         4.6         4.0         3.3         1.54         9.1           Corn Silage per Acre, Tons         21.5         19.1         17.3         15.4         9.1           Percent Butterfat         4.4         4.0         3.9         3.8         3.2           Percent Protein         24.1         33.9         3.5         3.5         4.3           Cull Rate, Percent         24.1         33.9         3.8         38.5         43.7           Labor Efficiency         24.1         3.05,56         46.3         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         6.53         5.00         4.6         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         15.33,214         1,305,63         11.62,18         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         15.33,214         1,005,63         41.9         49.0         49.0           Labor Sot per Expert         1.30         1,61         1,70         1,92         2,10           Librid Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34.51         37,82         39,6		1.2	2.0	2.4	3.1	4.6	
Hay DM per Acre, Tons							
Hay DM per Acre, Tons	Milk Sold per Cow	28,623	27,371	26,071	24,343	20,241	
Percent Buterfat         4.4         4.0         3.9         3.8         3.2           Percent Protein         3.4         3.2         3.1         3.1         2.6           Cull Rate, Percent         24.1         33.9         35.8         38.5         43.7           Labor Efficiency         63.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         63.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         1,533,214         1,305,634         1,162,198         1,039,970         892,803           Cost Ontroit           Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk         6.24         7.07         7.61         8.05         8.97           Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow         1.306         1,617         1,779         1,922         2,101           Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1.96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Cost per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         1		4.6	4.0	3.3	2.8	1.8	
Percent Buterfat         4.4         4.0         3.9         3.8         3.2           Percent Protein         3.4         3.2         3.1         3.1         2.6           Cull Rate, Percent         24.1         33.9         35.8         38.5         43.7           Labor Efficiency         63.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         63.5         50.0         46.3         41.9         36.1           Milk Sold per Worker         1,533,214         1,305,634         1,162,198         1,039,970         892,803           Cost Ontroit           Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk         6.24         7.07         7.61         8.05         8.97           Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow         1,306         1,617         1,779         1,922         2,101           Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1,96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Cost per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         1	Corn Silage per Acre, Tons	21.5	19.1	17.3	15.4	9.1	
Cull Rate, Percent   Call		4.4	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.2	
Cows per Worker	Percent Protein	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.6	
Cows per Worker	Cull Rate, Percent	24.1	33.9	35.8	38.5	43.7	
Milk Sold per Worker         1,533,214         1,305,634         1,162,198         1,039,970         892,803           Cost Control         Usiny Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk         6.24         7.07         7.61         8.05         8.97           Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow         1,306         1,617         1,779         1,922         2,101           Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1.96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343							
Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk   6.24   7.07   7.61   8.05   8.97     Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow   1,306   1,617   1,779   1,922   2,101     Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.   1.96   2.45   3.03   3.37   4.00     Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent   34,517   37,823   39,666   41,280   46,049     Crop Input Costs per Acre   78   122   140   178   249     Crop Input Costs per Acre   194   327   411   459   626     Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.   13.44   14.42   16.12   16.91   18.61     Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.   15.21   16.28   17.20   18.08   20.25     Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.   17.57   18.98   19.76   20.26   22.54     Operating Expense Ratio   0.74   0.78   0.83   0.90   0.96     Capital Efficiency   7.174   10,463   12,343   13,311   15,468     Machinery and Equipment per Cow   7,174   10,463   12,343   13,311   15,468     Machinery and Equipment per Cow   2,315   4,208   5,046   6,666   8,090     Asset Turnover Ratio   0.89   0.53   0.48   0.43   0.37     Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense   40   23   17   11   -15     Profitability   Labor & Management Income per Operator   238,616   60,364   12,301   -50,991   -235,345     Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.   10.98   5.02   2.21   -0.64   -7.65     Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.   8.60   4.14   2.71   0.83   -2.02     Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)   Debt to Asset Ratio   0.16   0.32   0.41   0.48   0.69     Farm Debt per Cow   1,988   3,398   4,706   5,363   7,252   0.00   0.00     Capital Summary (based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)   0.16   0.32   0.41   0.48   0.69     Farm Debt per Cow   1,988   3,398   4,706   5,363   7,252   0.00   0.0	Cows per Worker	63.5	50.0	46.3	41.9	36.1	
Cost Control           Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk         6.24         7.07         7.61         8.05         8.97           Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow         1,306         1,617         1,779         1,922         2,101           Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1.96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         7,65         1,518         <	*	1,533,214	1,305,634	1,162,198	1,039,970	892,803	
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow         1,306         1,617         1,779         1,922         2,101           Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1.96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090 <td>÷</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	÷						
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow         1,306         1,617         1,779         1,922         2,101           Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1.96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090 <td>Dairy Feed &amp; Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk</td> <td>6.24</td> <td>7.07</td> <td>7.61</td> <td>8.05</td> <td>8.97</td>	Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk	6.24	7.07	7.61	8.05	8.97	
Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.         1.96         2.45         3.03         3.37         4.00           Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,099           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Exp		1,306	1,617	1,779	1,922	2,101	
Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent         34,517         37,823         39,666         41,280         46,049           Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37 <t< td=""><td></td><td>1.96</td><td></td><td>3.03</td><td></td><td>4.00</td></t<>		1.96		3.03		4.00	
Crop Input Costs per Acre         78         122         140         178         249           Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15 <td< td=""><td>÷</td><td>34,517</td><td>37,823</td><td>39,666</td><td>41,280</td><td>46,049</td></td<>	÷	34,517	37,823	39,666	41,280	46,049	
Machinery Costs per Acre         194         327         411         459         626           Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364		78	122				
Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         13.44         14.42         16.12         16.91         18.61           Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Tumover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364         12,301         -50,991         -235,345           Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.         8.60		194	327	411	459	626	
Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         15.21         16.28         17.20         18.08         20.25           Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364         12,301         -50,991         -235,345           Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.         10.98         5.02         2.21         -0.64         -7.65           Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.         8.60		13.44	14.42	16.12	16.91	18.61	
Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.         17.57         18.98         19.76         20.26         22.54           Operating Expense Ratio         0.74         0.78         0.83         0.90         0.96           Capital Efficiency           Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364         12,301         -50,991         -235,345           Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.         10.98         5.02         2.21         -0.64         -7.65           Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.         8.60         4.14         2.71         0.83         -2.02           Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)		15.21	16.28	17.20	18.08	20.25	
Operating Expense Ratio       0.74       0.78       0.83       0.90       0.96         Capital Efficiency         Farm Capital Per Cow       7,174       10,463       12,343       13,311       15,468         Machinery and Equipment per Cow       765       1,518       1,808       2,401       2,975         Real Estate per Cow       2,315       4,208       5,046       6,666       8,090         Asset Turnover Ratio       0.89       0.53       0.48       0.43       0.37         Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense       40       23       17       11       -15         Profitability         Labor & Management Income per Operator       238,616       60,364       12,301       -50,991       -235,345         Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363		17.57	18.98	19.76	20.26	22.54	
Capital Efficiency         Farm Capital Per Cow       7,174       10,463       12,343       13,311       15,468         Machinery and Equipment per Cow       765       1,518       1,808       2,401       2,975         Real Estate per Cow       2,315       4,208       5,046       6,666       8,090         Asset Turnover Ratio       0.89       0.53       0.48       0.43       0.37         Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense       40       23       17       11       -15         Profitability         Labor & Management Income per Operator       238,616       60,364       12,301       -50,991       -235,345         Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252				0.83	0.90		
Farm Capital Per Cow         7,174         10,463         12,343         13,311         15,468           Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364         12,301         -50,991         -235,345           Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.         10.98         5.02         2.21         -0.64         -7.65           Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.         8.60         4.14         2.71         0.83         -2.02           Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)           Debt to Asset Ratio         0.16         0.32         0.41         0.48         0.69           Farm Debt per Cow         1,988         3,398         4,706         5,363         7,252							
Machinery and Equipment per Cow         765         1,518         1,808         2,401         2,975           Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364         12,301         -50,991         -235,345           Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.         10.98         5.02         2.21         -0.64         -7.65           Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.         8.60         4.14         2.71         0.83         -2.02           Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)           Debt to Asset Ratio         0.16         0.32         0.41         0.48         0.69           Farm Debt per Cow         1,988         3,398         4,706         5,363         7,252	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7,174	10,463	12,343	13,311	15,468	
Real Estate per Cow         2,315         4,208         5,046         6,666         8,090           Asset Turnover Ratio         0.89         0.53         0.48         0.43         0.37           Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense         40         23         17         11         -15           Profitability           Labor & Management Income per Operator         238,616         60,364         12,301         -50,991         -235,345           Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.         10.98         5.02         2.21         -0.64         -7.65           Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.         8.60         4.14         2.71         0.83         -2.02           Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)           Debt to Asset Ratio         0.16         0.32         0.41         0.48         0.69           Farm Debt per Cow         1,988         3,398         4,706         5,363         7,252	_						
Asset Turnover Ratio       0.89       0.53       0.48       0.43       0.37         Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense       40       23       17       11       -15         Profitability         Labor & Management Income per Operator       238,616       60,364       12,301       -50,991       -235,345         Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252							
Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense       40       23       17       11       -15         Profitability       Labor & Management Income per Operator       238,616       60,364       12,301       -50,991       -235,345         Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252	÷				0.43		
Profitability         Labor & Management Income per Operator       238,616       60,364       12,301       -50,991       -235,345         Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252							
Labor & Management Income per Operator       238,616       60,364       12,301       -50,991       -235,345         Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252							
Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.       10.98       5.02       2.21       -0.64       -7.65         Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252	·	238,616	60,364	12,301	-50,991	-235,345	
Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.       8.60       4.14       2.71       0.83       -2.02         Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)         Debt to Asset Ratio       0.16       0.32       0.41       0.48       0.69         Farm Debt per Cow       1,988       3,398       4,706       5,363       7,252							
Financial Summary(based on market value, excluding deferred taxes)           Debt to Asset Ratio         0.16         0.32         0.41         0.48         0.69           Farm Debt per Cow         1,988         3,398         4,706         5,363         7,252	* * * *						
Debt to Asset Ratio         0.16         0.32         0.41         0.48         0.69           Farm Debt per Cow         1,988         3,398         4,706         5,363         7,252	* **						
Farm Debt per Cow 1,988 3,398 4,706 5,363 7,252	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	~		0.41	0.48	0.69	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
	•						

Table 58.

## **RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER COW**

32 Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, New York State, 2017

32 Farms Between	een 600 and 899 (		OUINTILE		
Item	1	2	3	4	5
Average Cows	640	733	783	841	884
Cwt. of Milk Sold	145,833	180,613	193,221	216,300	245,138
Accrual Operating Receipts					
Milk	5,410	5,042	4,722	4,469	3,925
Dairy cattle	600	408	330	265	141
Dairy calves	114	59	49	35	13
Other livestock	56	3	0	0	-3
Crops	577	238	85	13	-133
Miscellaneous receipts	492	173	135	104	15
Total Receipts	6,436	5,751	5,479	5,111	4,442
Accrual Operating Expenses					
Hired labor	480	632	758	818	986
Dairy grain & concentrates	1,140	1,377	1,525	1,655	1,836
Dairy roughage	0	4	26	60	328
Nondairy feed	0	0	0	0	0
Professional nutritional services	0	0	0	0	6
Machinery hire/rent/lease	23	115	168	271	409
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	113	187	230	271	359
Fuel	68	110	134	150	189
Replacement livestock	0	0	0	0	118
Breeding	23	52	65	74	110
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	108	150	175	199	239
Milk marketing	186	240	272	323	380
Bedding	37	87	110	148	184
Milking supplies	38	76	92	113	138
Cattle lease	0	0	0	0	14
Custom boarding	0	0	55	193	518
rBst expense	0	0	0	3	32
Livestock professional fees	4	14	17	21	36
Other livestock expense	0	0	12	20	48
Fertilizer & lime	27	61	99	144	218
Seeds & plants	68	110	132	159	204
Spray & other crop expenses	11	38	59	87	161
Crop professional fees	0	0	5	12	71
Land, building, fence repair	21	40	54	68	92
Taxes	23	46	64	82	117
Real estate rent/lease	22	45	70	109	213
Insurance	26	35	46	51	71
Utilities	49	70	92	103	139
Interest	70	127	172	209	293
Other professional fees	9	17	24	37	62
Miscellaneous	12	18	26	35	52
Total Farm Operating Costs	3,881	4,435	4,599	4,931	5,530
Expansion livestock	0	0	0	2	150
Extraordinary expenses	0	0	0	0	2
Machinery depreciation	61	155	249	325	387
Building deprecation	45	119	160	184	257
Total farm expense  Net Farm Income	4,264 930	4,861 664	5,008 392	5,409 184	5,860 -269
net rain income	930	004	392	184	-209

Table 59.

### RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER CWT. OF MILK SOLD

32 Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, New York State, 2017

	<u>en 000 ana 055 e</u>		QUINTILE		
Item	1	2	3	4	5
Average Cows	640	733	783	841	884
Cwt. of Milk Sold	145,833	180,613	193,221	216,300	245,138
Accrual Operating Receipts					
Milk	20.62	18.79	18.48	18.24	17.62
Dairy cattle	2.37	1.69	1.30	1.08	0.58
Dairy calves	0.50	0.23	0.19	0.14	0.05
Other livestock	0.32	0.01	0.00	0.00	-0.01
Crops	2.20	0.95	0.39	0.05	-0.54
Miscellaneous receipts	2.03	0.75	0.56	0.40	0.06
Total Receipts	25.05	23.01	21.17	20.25	19.24
Accrual Operating Expenses					
Hired labor	1.96	2.45	3.03	3.37	4.00
Dairy grain & concentrates	4.81	5.60	5.96	6.31	7.14
Dairy roughage	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.23	1.27
Nondairy feed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Professional nutritional services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
Machinery hire/rent/lease	0.09	0.44	0.70	1.04	1.75
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	0.46	0.74	0.92	1.07	1.50
Fuel	0.26	0.42	0.53	0.64	0.77
Replacement livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46
Breeding	0.09	0.19	0.25	0.32	0.43
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	0.46	0.58	0.69	0.78	0.95
Milk marketing	0.74	0.95	1.18	1.30	1.48
Bedding	0.15	0.34	0.40	0.58	0.77
Milking supplies	0.16	0.29	0.36	0.44	0.57
Cattle lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05
Custom boarding	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.82	1.98
rBst expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.13
Livestock professional fees	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.15
Other livestock expense	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.09	0.21
Fertilizer & lime	0.10	0.24	0.41	0.57	0.96
Seeds & plants	0.28	0.43	0.51	0.63	0.85
Spray & other crop expenses	0.05	0.15	0.23	0.34	0.66
Crop professional fees	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	0.30
Land, building, fence repair	0.09	0.16	0.20	0.25	0.39
Taxes	0.09	0.18	0.25	0.34	0.50
Real estate rent/lease	0.09	0.17	0.28	0.46	0.84
Insurance	0.10	0.14	0.19	0.22	0.28
Utilities	0.22	0.29	0.34	0.40	0.54
Interest	0.26	0.50	0.70	0.91	1.21
Other professional fees	0.04	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.25
Miscellaneous	0.05	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.22
Total Farm Operating Costs	15.91	17.49	18.96	19.66	21.56
Expansion livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.57
Extraordinary expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Machinery depreciation	0.25	0.59	0.95	1.32	1.64
Building deprecation	0.19	0.49	0.62	0.75	1.05
Total farm expense	17.64	19.15	20.17	20.93	23.81
Net Farm Income	3.76	2.61	1.51	0.77	-1.14

Table 60.

## PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

Same 30 Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{37}$ 

	Average o	Percent	
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	_ Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	736	766	4%
Average number of heifers	603	612	1%
Milk sold, pounds	18,638,742	19,248,195	3%
Worker equivalent	16.4	16.7	2%
Total tillable acres	1,594	1,643	3%
Rates of Production			
Milk sold per cow, pounds	25,327	25,130	-1%
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.2	3.20	0%
Corn silage per acre, tons	17.9	17.30	-3%
Labor Efficiency			
Cows per worker	45.0	45.8	2%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,139,984	1,151,208	1%
Cost Control and Milk Price			
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.96	\$5.91	-1%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,563	\$2,903	13%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$7.63	\$7.44	-2 %
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,667	\$1,732	4%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.74	\$2.86	4%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$37,861	\$40,105	6%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$15.17	\$15.58	3%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$16.75	\$17.15	2%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$19.20	\$19.61	2%
Net milk price	\$16.11	\$17.50	9%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)			
Farm capital per cow	\$11,672	\$11,682	0%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$1,889	\$1,873	-1%
Asset turnover ratio	0.45	0.48	7 %
Profitability			
Net farm income without appreciation	\$64,684	\$276,765	328%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$88	\$361	310%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$162,189	\$442,052	173%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$220	\$577	162%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	-\$84,347	-\$2,647	97%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	-0.2%	4.5%	-2350%
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	-2.0%	1.6%	180%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	1.1%	4.3%	291%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	0.0%	2.5%	-23890%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	ferred taxes)		
Farm net worth, end year	\$5,531,821	\$5,710,593	3%
Debt to asset ratio	0.36	0.38	6%
Farm debt per cow	\$4,023	\$4,478	11%
Debt coverage ratio	0.36	1.18	228%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Farm participating both years

Table 61.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

Same 30 Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{37}$ 

	2016		20	% Change	
Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
Average number of cows	736		766		4%
Cwt. of milk sold		186,387		192,482	3%
A CCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS					
Milk	\$4,330	\$17.10	\$4,672	\$18.59	9%
Dairy cattle	\$369	\$1.46	\$333	\$1.32	-10%
Dairy calves	\$42	\$0.17	\$53	\$0.21	24%
Other livestock	-\$7	-\$0.03	\$10	\$0.04	-233%
Crops	\$154	\$0.61	\$121	\$0.48	-21%
Miscellaneous receipts	\$20 <u>9</u>	\$0.83	\$184	\$0.73	-21 /0 -12 %
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,098	\$20.13	\$5,373	\$21.38	6%
	ψ3,070	Ψ20.13	ψ5,575	Ψ21.30	0 / 0
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES					
Hired labor	\$693	\$2.74	\$718	\$2.86	4%
Dairy grain & concentrate	\$1,510	\$5.96	\$1,484	\$5.91	-1 <b>%</b>
Dairy roughage	\$83	\$0.33	\$60	\$0.24	-27%
Nondairy feed	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA
Professional nutritional services	\$1	\$0.00	\$1	\$0.00	NA
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$161	\$0.63	\$170	\$0.68	8%
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$232	\$0.91	\$232	\$0.92	1%
Fuel, oil & grease	\$111	\$0.44	\$130	\$0.52	18%
Replacement livestock	\$42	\$0.17	\$19	\$0.07	-59%
Breeding	\$57	\$0.22	\$61	\$0.24	9%
Veterinary & medicine	\$173	\$0.68	\$172	\$0.68	0%
Milk marketing	\$249	\$0.99	\$274	\$1.09	10%
Bedding	\$107	\$0.42	\$106	\$0.42	0%
Milking supplies	\$81	\$0.32	\$89	\$0.36	13%
Cattle lease	\$4	\$0.01	\$3	\$0.01	0%
Custom boarding	\$120	\$0.48	\$131	\$0.52	8%
BST expense	\$26	\$0.10	\$7	\$0.03	-70%
Livestock professional fees	\$17	\$0.07	\$18	\$0.07	0%
Other livestock expense	\$21	\$0.08	\$15	\$0.06	-25%
Fertilizer & lime	\$141	\$0.56	\$110	\$0.44	-21%
Seeds & plants	\$118	\$0.46	\$132	\$0.53	15%
Spray & other crop expense	\$73	\$0.29	\$69	\$0.27	-7%
Crop professional fees	\$9	\$0.04	\$14	\$0.06	50%
Land, building & fence repair	\$65	\$0.26	\$56	\$0.22	-15%
Taxes	\$64	\$0.25	\$65	\$0.26	4%
Real estate rent & lease	\$83	\$0.33	\$86	\$0.34	3%
Insurance	\$47	\$0.19	\$44	\$0.18	-5%
Utilities	\$91	\$0.36	\$90	\$0.36	0%
Interest paid	\$148	\$0.58	\$172	\$0.68	17%
Other professional fees	\$28	\$0.11	\$29	\$0.11	0%
Miscellaneous	<u>\$30</u>	\$0.12	<u>\$28</u>	\$0.11	-8%
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,583	\$18.10	\$4,586	\$18.25	1%
Expansion livestock	\$27	\$0.10	\$31	\$0.13	30%
Extraordinary expenses	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA
Machinery depreciation	\$239	\$0.94	\$242	\$0.96	2%
Real estate depreciation	\$16 <u>1</u>	\$0.64	\$153	\$0.61	-5%
Total Expenses	\$5,010	\$19.78	\$5,012	\$19.95	1%
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$88	\$0.35	\$361	\$1.44	311%

Table 62.

\$1,655

\$1,836

\$6.31

\$7.14

34

39

### FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

32 Farms Between 600 and 899 Cows, New York State, 2017, DFBS

Size of Business		Ra	tes of Product	Labor Efficiency			
				Tons Hay Tons Corn			Pounds Milk
Worker Equiv-		Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker
$(14)^{38}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)
21.8	884	24,513,780	28,623	4.6	21.5	63.5	1,533,214
19.2	841	21,630,031	27,371	4.0	19.1	50.0	1,305,634
17.0	783	19,322,140	26,071	3.3	17.3	46.3	1,162,198
15.7	733	18,061,321	24,343	2.8	15.4	41.9	1,039,970
12.1	640	14,583,282	20,241	1.8	9.1	36.1	892,803

#### Cost Control Hired Labor % Grain is Machinery Labor & Feed & crop Cost per Feed & Crop Grain Bought Wkr. Grain Bought of Milk Costs per Machinery Expenses per Expenses per per Cwt. Costs/Cow Cwt. Milk Equivalent per Cow Receipts Cow Cow (12)(12)(12)(14)(14)(12)(12)(14) \$1,140 \$4.81 26 \$589 \$1,306 \$1,463 \$6.24 \$34,517 \$1,377 \$5.60 \$1,617 \$1,765 30 \$785 \$7.07 \$37,823 \$1,525 \$5.96 32 \$894 \$1,779 \$1,895 \$7.61 \$39,666

\$1,922

\$2,101

\$2,075

\$2,354

\$41,280

\$46,049

\$8.05

\$8.97

\$963

\$1,146

Value of Production Profitability							
		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,410	\$20.62	\$13.44	\$17.57	8.6	\$774,989	\$238,616	\$663,415
\$5,042	\$18.79	\$14.42	\$18.98	4.1	\$494,499	\$60,364	\$328,213
\$4,722	\$18.48	\$16.12	\$19.76	2.7	\$297,546	\$12,301	\$77,205
\$4,469	\$18.24	\$16.91	\$20.26	0.8	\$141,200	-\$50,991	-\$11,868
\$3,925	\$17.62	\$18.61	\$22.54	-2.0	-\$201,507	-\$235,345	-\$373,227

Financial Efficiency							
							Working
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)
\$7,174	\$765	0.89	0.74	4.00	\$102	85	40
\$10,463	\$1,518	0.53	0.78	2.10	\$410	70	23
\$12,343	\$1,808	0.48	0.83	1.08	\$579	62	17
\$13,311	\$2,401	0.43	0.90	0.62	\$708	54	11
\$15,468	\$2,975	0.37	0.96	0.18	\$927	34	-15

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

Table 63.

## **SELECTED PRODUCTION AND FINANCIAL FACTORS**

33 Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, New York State, 2017

	QUINTILE						
Item	1	2	3	4	5		
Size of Business							
Average Cows	923	1,012	1,090	1,176	1,271		
Average Heifers	795	871	953	1,041	1,154		
Acres per Cow	1.00	1.59	1.95	2.24	2.71		
Number of Worker Equivalents	18.6	21.3	23.7	25.7	30.0		
Number of Owner Operators	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.6	4.2		
Rates of Production							
Milk Sold per Cow	28,825	27,651	26,750	26,112	25,126		
Hay DM per Acre, Tons	5.0	4.2	3.6	3.2	2.0		
Corn Silage per Acre, Tons	23.2	21.5	19.7	17.5	13.1		
Percent Butterfat	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7		
Percent Protein	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0		
Cull Rate, Percent	25.6	33.1	35.6	37.8	42.2		
Labor Efficiency							
Cows per Worker	59.8	50.2	46.4	43.1	37.6		
Milk Sold per Worker	1,625,883	1,383,780	1,237,964	1,132,602	992,065		
Cost Control							
Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk	6.20	6.83	7.48	7.85	8.75		
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow	1,377	1,725	1,855	1,991	2,192		
Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.	2.16	2.71	3.18	3.40	4.13		
Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent	35,604	38,203	41,790	44,744	51,262		
Crop Input Costs per Acre	99	133	153	176	217		
Machinery Costs per Acre	357	441	484	538	776		
Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	13.17	13.81	15.62	16.93	18.00		
Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	14.79	15.94	17.18	18.39	19.38		
Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	16.99	18.46	19.10	19.92	21.29		
Operating Expense Ratio	0.73	0.76	0.83	0.88	0.93		
Capital Efficiency							
Farm Capital Per Cow	8,585	10,997	12,606	13,313	16,163		
Machinery and Equipment per Cow	801	1,662	2,012	2,390	2,788		
Real Estate per Cow	2,987	4,273	5,700	6,330	8,720		
Asset Turnover Ratio	0.69	0.57	0.50	0.45	0.39		
Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense	48	30	20	9	-9		
Profitability							
Labor & Management Income per Operator	497,810	98,352	-20,058	-124,470	-282,193		
Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.	10.73	5.88	2.47	-0.81	-6.25		
Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.	8.68	5.33	3.19	1.23	-0.43		
Financial Summary(based on market value, excl	luding deferred	d taxes)					
Debt to Asset Ratio	0.17	0.33	0.40	0.47	0.60		
Farm Debt per Cow	1,935	3,996	4,814	5,600	7,105		
Debt Coverage Ratio	7.45	1.95	1.09	0.74	0.24		

Table 64.

## **RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER COW**

33 Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, New York State, 2017

QUINTILE								
Item -	1	2	QUINTILE 3	4	5			
Average Cows	923	1,012	1,090	1,176	1,271			
Cwt. of Milk Sold	242,941	272,285	294,692	313,828	342,978			
Accrual Operating Receipts	2 12,5 11	272,203	25 1,052	313,020	3.2,570			
Milk	5,321	5,166	4,970	4,827	4,621			
Dairy cattle	755	473	368	284	197			
Dairy calves	173	72	48	22	6			
Other livestock	206	3	0	0	-6			
Crops	504	289	150	16	-173			
Miscellaneous receipts	312	180	134	108	74			
Total Receipts	6,551	5,947	5,778	5,468	5,220			
Accrual Operating Expenses								
Hired labor	572	738	855	922	1,080			
Dairy grain & concentrates	1,274	1,495	1,591	1,658	1,819			
Dairy roughage	6	29	59	97	462			
Nondairy feed	0	0	0	0	2			
Professional nutritional services	0	0	0	0	17			
Machinery hire/rent/lease	13	57	128	214	362			
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	150	224	263	317	420			
Fuel	84	122	135	160	214			
Replacement livestock	0	0	0	0	32			
Breeding	18	40	53	69	104			
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	112	151	172	190	229			
Milk marketing	180	266	308	335	422			
Bedding	24	77	103	129	181			
Milking supplies	55	72	94	126	189			
Cattle lease	0	0	0	0	10)			
Custom boarding	0	0	19	157	457			
rBst expense	0	0	0	21	51			
Livestock professional fees	5	15	17	20	38			
Other livestock expense	0	13	16	37	67			
Fertilizer & lime	18	66	92	122	195			
Seeds & plants	71	106	119	149	195			
Spray & other crop expenses	12	44	64	82	143			
Crop professional fees	0	0	9	15	33			
	34	68	80	99	142			
Land, building, fence repair Taxes	29	43	61	75	103			
Real estate rent/lease	26	55	81	117	171			
Insurance	26 26	36	45	57	67			
Utilities	20 49	76	103	121	145			
Interest	64	159	200	234	308			
Other professional fees	10	139	31	41	61			
Miscellaneous	10	20	25	44	71			
Total Farm Operating Costs	4,183	4,619	4,865	5,216	5,683			
Expansion livestock	0	0	0	4	221			
Extraordinary expenses	0	0	0	0	29			
Machinery depreciation	113	218	262	315	402			
Building deprecation	56	135	186	237	308			
Total farm expense	4,646	5,093	5,353	5,631	6,254			
Net Farm Income	1,092	729	378	98	-137			

Table 65.

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER CWT. OF MILK SOLD

33 Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, New York State, 2017

Item         1         2         3         4         5           Avernge Cows         923         1,012         1,090         1,176         1,271           Cwt. of Milk Sold         242,941         272,285         294,692         313,828         342,978           Accrual Operating Receipts         19,32         18.80         18.55         18.28         17.82           Buity cattle         2.81         1.80         1.37         1.07         0.73           Dairy cattle         2.81         1.80         1.07         0.08         0.00         0.00           Cher Sectock         0.74         0.01         0.00         0.00         0.00           Chery         1.90         1.07         0.58         0.06         -0.67           Miscellaneous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         2.16         2.213         21.19         20.67         19.94           Accrual Operating Expenses         1119         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Hired labor         2.16         2.71         3.18         3.40         4.13           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81 </th <th></th> <th>511 700 and 1,277</th> <th></th> <th>QUINTILE</th> <th></th> <th></th>		511 700 and 1,277		QUINTILE		
Cwt. of Milk Sold         242,941         272,285         294,692         313,828         342,978           Accrual Operating Receipts         Milk         19.32         18.80         18.55         18.28         17.82           Dairy cattle         2.81         1.80         1.37         1.07         0.78           Dairy cattle         2.63         2.27         1.18         0.09         0.02           Other livestock         0.74         0.01         0.00         0.00         -0.02           Crops         1.09         0.68         0.55         0.44         0.27           Miscellaneous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Iterial Boor         2.16         2.71         3.18         3.40         4.13           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy roughage         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00	Item	1	2	3	4	5
Accural Operating Receipts         Incompany to the part of the part o	Average Cows	923	1,012	1,090	1,176	1,271
Milk         19.32         18.80         18.55         18.28         17.82           Dairy cattle         2.81         1.80         1.37         1.07         0.00           Dairy catves         0.63         0.27         0.18         0.09         0.02           Crops         1.90         1.07         0.58         0.06         -0.67           Miscellaneous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         2.106         22.13         21.19         20.67         1994           Accrual Operating Expenses         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         2.16         2.71         3.18         3.40         4.13           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.33         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy rughage         0.02<		242,941	272,285	294,692	313,828	342,978
Dairy carlves	Accrual Operating Receipts					
Dairy calves         0.63         0.27         0.18         0.09         0.02           Other livestock         0.74         0.01         0.00         0.00         -0.02           Crops         1.90         1.07         0.58         0.06         -0.67           Miscellaneous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         2.16         2.213         2.19         2.067         19.94           Accrual Operating Expenses         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy rughage         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00	Milk	19.32	18.80	18.55	18.28	17.82
Other livestock         0.74         0.01         0.00         0.00         -0.02           Crops         1.90         1.07         0.58         0.06         -0.67           Miscellancous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         24.06         22.13         21.19         20.67         19.94           Accrual Operating Expenses         Hired labor         2.16         2.71         3.18         3.40         4.81           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy roughage         0.02         0.01         0.02         0.03         0.00         0.00           Nondairy feed         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01         1.11           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39 </td <td>Dairy cattle</td> <td>2.81</td> <td>1.80</td> <td>1.37</td> <td>1.07</td> <td>0.73</td>	Dairy cattle	2.81	1.80	1.37	1.07	0.73
Crops         1.90         1.07         0.58         0.06         -0.67           Miscellaneous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         24.06         22.13         21.19         20.67         19.94           Accrual Operating Expenses         Hired labor         2.16         2.71         3.18         3.40         4.13           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy roughage         0.02         0.11         0.22         0.37         1.66           Nondairy feed         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Machinery nire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery pepair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.88           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39 </td <td>Dairy calves</td> <td>0.63</td> <td>0.27</td> <td>0.18</td> <td>0.09</td> <td>0.02</td>	Dairy calves	0.63	0.27	0.18	0.09	0.02
Miscellaneous receipts         1.19         0.68         0.50         0.41         0.27           Total Receipts         24.06         22.13         21.19         20.67         19.94           Accrual Operating Expenses         Hired labor         2.16         2.71         3.18         3.40         4.13           Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         6.23         6.79           Dairy roughage         0.02         0.11         0.22         0.37         1.66           Nondairy feed         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Machinery hire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.99         1.1	Other livestock	0.74	0.01	0.00	0.00	-0.02
Total Receipts   24.06   22.13   21.19   20.67   19.94   Accrual Operating Expenses	Crops	1.90	1.07	0.58	0.06	-0.67
Accrual Operating Expenses   Hired labor   2.16   2.71   3.18   3.40   4.13     Dairy grain & concentrates   4.81   5.53   5.89   6.23   6.79     Dairy roughage   0.02   0.11   0.22   0.37   1.66     Nondairy feed   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00     Machinery hire/rent/lease   0.05   0.22   0.47   0.82   1.35     Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.   0.55   0.82   0.98   1.21   1.60     Fuel   0.30   0.46   0.51   0.61   0.80     Replacement livestock   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.11     Breeding   0.07   0.14   0.20   0.27   0.39     Veterinary, medicine & hoof care   0.43   0.56   0.63   0.69   0.88     Milk marketing   0.69   0.99   0.16   1.23   1.56     Bedding   0.09   0.29   0.38   0.47   0.68     Milking supplies   0.20   0.27   0.35   0.47   0.70     Cattle lease   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00     Custom boarding   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00     Custom boarding   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00     Custom boarding   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.08   0.15     Dither livestock expense   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.08   0.15     Other livestock expense   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.8     Seeds & plants   0.27   0.40   0.44   0.57   0.72     Spray & other crop expenses   0.04   0.16   0.24   0.31   0.55     Crop professional fees   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00     Seeds & plants   0.12   0.25   0.31   0.36   0.53     Taxes   0.11   0.16   0.22   0.29   0.39     Real estate rent/lease   0.09   0.21   0.31   0.43   0.63     Insurance   0.10   0.13   0.17   0.21   0.26     Utilities   0.18   0.28   0.38   0.46   0.55     Taxes   0.11   0.16   0.22   0.29   0.39     Real estate rent/lease   0.09   0.21   0.31   0.43   0.63     Insurance   0.10   0.13   0.17   0.21   0.26     Utilities   0.18   0.28   0.38   0.46   0.55     Expansion livestock   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00     Milking applicati	Miscellaneous receipts	1.19	0.68	0.50	0.41	0.27
Hired labor   2.16   2.71   3.18   3.40   4.13   Dairy grain & concentrates   4.81   5.53   5.89   6.23   6.79   Dairy roughage   0.02   0.11   0.22   0.37   1.66   Nondairy feed   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   Professional nutritional services   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   Machinery hire/rent/lease   0.05   0.22   0.47   0.82   1.35   Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.   0.55   0.82   0.98   1.21   1.60   Fuel   0.30   0.46   0.51   0.61   0.80   Replacement livestock   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.11   Breeding   0.07   0.14   0.20   0.27   0.39   Veterinary, medicine & hoof care   0.43   0.56   0.63   0.69   0.88   Milk marketing   0.69   0.99   1.16   1.23   1.56   Bedding   0.09   0.27   0.35   0.47   0.68   Milking supplies   0.20   0.27   0.35   0.47   0.68   Milking supplies   0.20   0.27   0.35   0.47   0.70   Cattle lease   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   Custom boarding   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   Custom boarding   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.08   0.15   Cher livestock expense   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.08   0.15   Cher livestock expense   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.08   0.15   Cher livestock expense   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   Seeds & plants   0.27   0.40   0.44   0.25   Fertilizer & lime   0.07   0.24   0.35   0.46   0.72   Seeds & plants   0.27   0.40   0.44   0.25   Fertilizer & lime   0.07   0.24   0.35   0.46   0.72   Seeds & plants   0.27   0.40   0.44   0.35   0.45   Crop professional fees   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   Real estate rent/lease   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.13   Real estate rent/lease   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.15   Real estate rent/lease   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.15   Real estat	Total Receipts	24.06	22.13	21.19	20.67	19.94
Dairy grain & concentrates         4.81         5.53         5.89         0.23         6.79           Dairy roughage         0.02         0.11         0.22         0.37         1.66           Nondairy feed         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Machinery hire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.68 <td< td=""><td>Accrual Operating Expenses</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Accrual Operating Expenses					
Dairy roughage         0.02         0.11         0.22         0.37         1.66           Nondary feed         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Professional nutritional services         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery hire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         1.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Weterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milk marketing         0.09         0.09         0.29         0	Hired labor	2.16	2.71	3.18	3.40	4.13
Nondairy feed         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Professional nutritional services         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Machinery hire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00	Dairy grain & concentrates	4.81	5.53	5.89	6.23	6.79
Professional nutritional services         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Machinery hire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.22         0.27         0.33         0.47         0.68           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.92         0.38         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00 <t< td=""><td>Dairy roughage</td><td>0.02</td><td>0.11</td><td>0.22</td><td>0.37</td><td>1.66</td></t<>	Dairy roughage	0.02	0.11	0.22	0.37	1.66
Machinery hire/rent/lease         0.05         0.22         0.47         0.82         1.35           Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         0.116         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00 </td <td>Nondairy feed</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.01</td>	Nondairy feed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.         0.55         0.82         0.98         1.21         1.60           Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.15         0.16         0.18         0.15         0.16         0.12         0.25	Professional nutritional services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06
Fuel         0.30         0.46         0.51         0.61         0.80           Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.	Machinery hire/rent/lease	0.05	0.22	0.47	0.82	1.35
Replacement livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00	Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	0.55	0.82	0.98	1.21	1.60
Breeding         0.07         0.14         0.20         0.27         0.39           Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00 <td>Fuel</td> <td>0.30</td> <td>0.46</td> <td>0.51</td> <td>0.61</td> <td>0.80</td>	Fuel	0.30	0.46	0.51	0.61	0.80
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care         0.43         0.56         0.63         0.69         0.88           Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00	Replacement livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
Milk marketing         0.69         0.99         1.16         1.23         1.56           Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.07         0.59         1.65           rBst expense         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.19           Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Speds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13	Breeding	0.07	0.14	0.20	0.27	0.39
Bedding         0.09         0.29         0.38         0.47         0.68           Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.07         0.59         1.65           Bst expense         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.19           Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36	Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	0.43	0.56	0.63	0.69	0.88
Milking supplies         0.20         0.27         0.35         0.47         0.70           Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.07         0.59         1.65           rBst expense         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.15           Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           <	Milk marketing	0.69	0.99	1.16	1.23	1.56
Cattle lease         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.07         0.59         1.65           rBst expense         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.19           Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10 <td>Bedding</td> <td>0.09</td> <td>0.29</td> <td>0.38</td> <td>0.47</td> <td>0.68</td>	Bedding	0.09	0.29	0.38	0.47	0.68
Custom boarding         0.00         0.00         0.007         0.59         1.65           rBst expense         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.19           Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18	Milking supplies	0.20	0.27	0.35	0.47	0.70
rBst expense         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.08         0.19           Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.22         0.29         0.39           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55	Cattle lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04 <td>Custom boarding</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.07</td> <td>0.59</td> <td>1.65</td>	Custom boarding	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.59	1.65
Livestock professional fees         0.02         0.05         0.06         0.08         0.15           Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04 <td>rBst expense</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.08</td> <td>0.19</td>	rBst expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.19
Other livestock expense         0.00         0.00         0.06         0.14         0.25           Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04 <td< td=""><td></td><td>0.02</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0.15</td></td<>		0.02				0.15
Fertilizer & lime         0.07         0.24         0.35         0.46         0.72           Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83	_	0.00		0.06		0.25
Seeds & plants         0.27         0.40         0.44         0.57         0.72           Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00						
Spray & other crop expenses         0.04         0.16         0.24         0.31         0.55           Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.03         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.55           Interest         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.09         0.17         0.26           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00	Seeds & plants					
Crop professional fees         0.00         0.00         0.03         0.06         0.13           Land, building, fence repair         0.12         0.25         0.31         0.36         0.53           Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.01           Mach	*					
Land, building, fence repair       0.12       0.25       0.31       0.36       0.53         Taxes       0.11       0.16       0.22       0.29       0.39         Real estate rent/lease       0.09       0.21       0.31       0.43       0.63         Insurance       0.10       0.13       0.17       0.21       0.26         Utilities       0.18       0.28       0.38       0.46       0.55         Interest       0.23       0.60       0.74       0.90       1.15         Other professional fees       0.04       0.07       0.11       0.16       0.22         Miscellaneous       0.04       0.07       0.09       0.17       0.26         Total Farm Operating Costs       15.83       16.86       18.67       19.28       21.01         Expansion livestock       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.02       0.81         Extraordinary expenses       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.11         Machinery depreciation       0.41       0.82       0.99       1.16       1.53         Building deprecation       0.21       0.49       0.72       0.91       1.12         Total farm expense						
Taxes         0.11         0.16         0.22         0.29         0.39           Real estate rent/lease         0.09         0.21         0.31         0.43         0.63           Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.09         0.17         0.26           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.02         0.81           Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         <						
Real estate rent/lease       0.09       0.21       0.31       0.43       0.63         Insurance       0.10       0.13       0.17       0.21       0.26         Utilities       0.18       0.28       0.38       0.46       0.55         Interest       0.23       0.60       0.74       0.90       1.15         Other professional fees       0.04       0.07       0.11       0.16       0.22         Miscellaneous       0.04       0.07       0.09       0.17       0.26         Total Farm Operating Costs       15.83       16.86       18.67       19.28       21.01         Expansion livestock       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.02       0.81         Extraordinary expenses       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.11         Machinery depreciation       0.41       0.82       0.99       1.16       1.53         Building deprecation       0.21       0.49       0.72       0.91       1.12         Total farm expense       17.23       19.11       20.26       20.86       23.19						
Insurance         0.10         0.13         0.17         0.21         0.26           Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.09         0.17         0.26           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.02         0.81           Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19	Real estate rent/lease					
Utilities         0.18         0.28         0.38         0.46         0.55           Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.09         0.17         0.26           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.02         0.81           Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19						
Interest         0.23         0.60         0.74         0.90         1.15           Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.09         0.17         0.26           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.02         0.81           Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19						
Other professional fees         0.04         0.07         0.11         0.16         0.22           Miscellaneous         0.04         0.07         0.09         0.17         0.26           Total Farm Operating Costs         15.83         16.86         18.67         19.28         21.01           Expansion livestock         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.02         0.81           Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19						
Miscellaneous       0.04       0.07       0.09       0.17       0.26         Total Farm Operating Costs       15.83       16.86       18.67       19.28       21.01         Expansion livestock       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.02       0.81         Extraordinary expenses       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.11         Machinery depreciation       0.41       0.82       0.99       1.16       1.53         Building deprecation       0.21       0.49       0.72       0.91       1.12         Total farm expense       17.23       19.11       20.26       20.86       23.19						
Expansion livestock       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.02       0.81         Extraordinary expenses       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.11         Machinery depreciation       0.41       0.82       0.99       1.16       1.53         Building deprecation       0.21       0.49       0.72       0.91       1.12         Total farm expense       17.23       19.11       20.26       20.86       23.19						
Extraordinary expenses         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.11           Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19	Total Farm Operating Costs	15.83	16.86	18.67	19.28	21.01
Machinery depreciation         0.41         0.82         0.99         1.16         1.53           Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19	Expansion livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.81
Building deprecation         0.21         0.49         0.72         0.91         1.12           Total farm expense         17.23         19.11         20.26         20.86         23.19	Extraordinary expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11
Total farm expense 17.23 19.11 20.26 20.86 23.19	Machinery depreciation	0.41	0.82	0.99	1.16	1.53
Total farm expense 17.23 19.11 20.26 20.86 23.19	Building deprecation	0.21	0.49	0.72	0.91	1.12
Net Farm Income 4.09 2.65 1.41 0.37 -0.52						
	Net Farm Income	4.09	2.65	1.41	0.37	-0.52

Table 66.

# PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

Same 30 Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{39}$ 

	Average o	of 29 Farms	Percent
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	- Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	1,041	1,086	4%
Average number of heifers	909	956	5%
Milk sold, pounds	28,323,252	29,090,226	3%
Worker equivalent	22.7	23.3	3%
Total tillable acres	1,929	2,000	4%
Rates of Production	,		
Milk sold per cow, pounds	27,221	26,787	-2 %
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.4	3.60	6%
Corn silage per acre, tons	18.6	18.90	2%
Labor Efficiency			
Cows per worker	45.9	46.6	2%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,249,372	1,249,580	0%
Cost Control and Milk Price	, ,	, ,	
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.80	\$5.82	0%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,820	\$3,109	10%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$7.27	\$7.40	2%
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,695	\$1,781	5%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.90	\$3.04	5%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$40,690	\$42,392	4%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$14.86	\$15.22	2%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$16.42	\$16.88	3%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$18.46	\$18.93	3%
Net milk price	\$16.16	\$17.44	8%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)			
Farm capital per cow	\$12,226	\$12,257	0%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$1,921	\$1,872	-3%
Asset turnover ratio	0.46	0.50	9%
Profitability			
Net farm income without appreciation	\$202,839	\$484,960	139%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$195	\$447	129%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$418,632	\$816,051	95%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$402	\$751	87%
Labor & management income per operator/manager	-\$86,981	\$29,608	134%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	3.0%	7.6%	153%
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	0.3%	3.7%	-974%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	3.3%	6.3%	91%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	1.5%	3.8%	146%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	ferred taxes)		
Farm net worth, end year	\$8,106,714	\$8,608,841	6%
Debt to asset ratio	0.37	0.37	0%
Farm debt per cow	\$4,509	\$4,572	1%
Debt coverage ratio	0.83	1.28	54%

<sup>39</sup> Farm participating both years

Table 67.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

Same 30 Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{39}$ 

	20	016	20	2017		
Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	— % Change Per Cwt.	
Average number of cows	1,041		1,086		4%	
Cwt. of milk sold		283,233		290,902	3%	
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS						
Milk	\$4,664	\$17.13	\$4,969	\$18.55	8%	
Dairy cattle	\$403	\$1.48	\$411	\$1.53	3%	
Dairy calves	\$52	\$0.19	\$64	\$0.24	26%	
Other livestock	\$42	\$0.15	\$37	\$0.14	-7%	
Crops	\$87	\$0.32	\$153	\$0.57	<b>78%</b>	
Miscellaneous receipts	<u>\$165</u>	\$0.61	<u>\$162</u>	\$0.60	-2 %	
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,413	\$19.88	\$5,795	\$21.63	9%	
A CCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES						
Hired labor	\$789	\$2.90	\$815	\$3.04	5%	
Dairy grain & concentrate	\$1,580	\$5.80	\$1,560	\$5.82	0%	
Dairy roughage	\$112	\$0.41	\$127	\$0.47	15%	
Nondairy feed	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA	
Professional nutritional services	\$2	\$0.01	\$3	\$0.01	0%	
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$138	\$0.51	\$154	\$0.58	14%	
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$227	\$0.83	\$251	\$0.94	13%	
Fuel, oil & grease	\$121	\$0.44	\$135	\$0.50	14%	
Replacement livestock	\$5	\$0.02	\$6	\$0.02	0%	
Breeding	\$58	\$0.21	\$53	\$0.20	-5%	
Veterinary & medicine	\$175	\$0.64	\$169	\$0.63	-2%	
Milk marketing	\$264	\$0.97	\$296	\$1.11	14%	
Bedding	\$113	\$0.42	\$100	\$0.37	-12%	
Milking supplies	\$97	\$0.36	\$98	\$0.37	3%	
Cattle lease	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA	
Custom boarding	\$137	\$0.50	\$124	\$0.46	-8%	
BST expense	\$41	\$0.15	\$13	\$0.05	-67%	
Livestock professional fees	\$18	\$0.07	\$17	\$0.06	-14%	
Other livestock expense	\$19	\$0.07	\$25	\$0.09	29%	
Fertilizer & lime	\$105	\$0.38	\$94	\$0.35	-8%	
Seeds & plants	\$118	\$0.43	\$125	\$0.47	9%	
Spray & other crop expense	\$58	\$0.21	\$65	\$0.24	14%	
Crop professional fees	\$7	\$0.03	\$11	\$0.04	33%	
Land, building & fence repair	\$83	\$0.30	\$85	\$0.32	7%	
Taxes	\$61	\$0.22	\$61	\$0.23	5%	
Real estate rent & lease	\$76	\$0.28	\$84	\$0.31	11%	
Insurance	\$54	\$0.20	\$44	\$0.17	-15%	
Utilities	\$101	\$0.37	\$97	\$0.36	-3%	
Interest paid	\$163	\$0.60	\$185	\$0.69	15%	
Other professional fees	\$27	\$0.10	\$30	\$0.11	10%	
Miscellaneous	\$31	\$0.12	\$31	\$0.12	0%	
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,780	\$17.56	\$4,860	\$18.14	3%	
Expansion livestock	\$13	\$0.05	\$44	\$0.16	220%	
Extraordinary expenses	\$0	\$0.00	\$6	\$0.02	NA	
Machinery depreciation	\$240	\$0.88	\$250	\$0.94	7%	
Real estate depreciation	\$184	\$0.68	\$188	\$0.7 <u>4</u> \$0.70	3%	
Total Expenses	\$5,217	\$19.17	\$5,348	\$19.96	4%	
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$195	\$0.72	\$447	\$1.67	132%	

### Table 68.

### FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

33 Farms Between 900 and 1,299 Cows, New York State, 2017, DFBS

Size of Business		Ra	ites of Product	ion	Labor Efficiency		
				Tons Hay	Tons Corn		Pounds Milk
Worker Equiv-	-	Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker
$(14)^{40}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)
30.0	1,271	34,297,784	28,825	5.0	23.2	59.8	1,625,883
25.7	1,176	31,382,788	27,651	4.2	21.5	50.2	1,383,780
23.7	1,090	29,469,190	26,750	3.6	19.7	46.4	1,237,964
21.3	1,012	27,228,549	26,112	3.2	17.5	43.1	1,132,602
18.6	923	24,294,104	25,126	2.0	13.1	37.6	992,065

#### Cost Control

				20111101			
							Hired Labor
		% Grain is	Machinery	Labor &	Feed & crop	Feed & Crop	Cost per
Grain Bought	Grain Bought	of Milk	Costs per	Machinery	Expenses per	Expenses per	Wkr.
per Cow	per Cwt.	Receipts	Cow	Costs/Cow	Cow	Cwt. Milk	Equivalent
(12)	(12)	(12)	(14)	(14)	(12)	(12)	(14)
\$1,274	\$4.81	27	\$638	\$1,377	\$1,634	\$6.20	\$35,604
\$1,495	\$5.53	30	\$835	\$1,725	\$1,846	\$6.83	\$38,203
\$1,591	\$5.89	31	\$937	\$1,855	\$1,975	\$7.48	\$41,790
\$1,658	\$6.23	33	\$1,046	\$1,991	\$2,119	\$7.85	\$44,744
\$1,819	\$6.79	36	\$1,126	\$2,192	\$2,382	\$8.75	\$51,262

Value of Production Profitability

	, what of the dustries and the same and the						
		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,321	\$19.32	\$13.17	\$16.99	8.7	\$1,283,315	\$497,810	\$1,394,363
\$5,166	\$18.80	\$13.81	\$18.46	5.3	\$770,811	\$98,352	\$712,601
\$4,970	\$18.55	\$15.62	\$19.10	3.2	\$384,061	-\$20,058	\$448,865
\$4,827	\$18.28	\$16.93	\$19.92	1.2	\$114,056	-\$124,470	\$81,645
\$4 621	\$17.82	\$18.00	\$21.29	-0.4	-\$143 921	-\$282 193	-\$351 892

## Financial Efficiency

			1 manetar	=======================================			
							Working
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)
\$8,585	\$801	0.69	0.73	7.45	\$105	85	48
\$10,997	\$1,662	0.57	0.76	1.95	\$496	70	30
\$12,606	\$2,012	0.50	0.83	1.09	\$647	61	20
\$13,313	\$2,390	0.45	0.88	0.74	\$855	55	9
\$16,163	\$2,788	0.39	0.93	0.24	\$1,089	41	-9

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 40}$  Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

Table 69.

## **SELECTED PRODUCTION AND FINANCIAL FACTORS**

31 Farms Greater Than 1,300 Cows, New York State, 2017

	QUINTILE							
Item	1	2	3	4	5			
Size of Business								
Average Cows	1,369	1,535	1,768	2,230	3,305			
Average Heifers	1,181	1,362	1,577	1,903	2,929			
Acres per Cow	1.11	1.62	1.90	2.12	2.51			
Number of Worker Equivalents	25.8	31.6	36.4	42.8	66.5			
Number of Owner Operators	1.2	2.1	2.7	3.5	4.8			
Rates of Production								
Milk Sold per Cow	28,721	27,286	26,317	25,672	24,107			
Hay DM per Acre, Tons	5.0	4.1	3.6	3.2	2.3			
Corn Silage per Acre, Tons	21.1	19.8	18.7	17.5	14.8			
Percent Butterfat	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7			
Percent Protein	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0			
Cull Rate, Percent	25.3	31.2	34.0	36.7	41.3			
Labor Efficiency								
Cows per Worker	63.3	54.2	50.7	46.5	41.9			
Milk Sold per Worker	1,662,097	1,405,264	1,302,526	1,239,762	1,134,223			
Cost Control								
Dairy Feed & Crop Expense per Cwt. Milk	6.11	6.65	7.06	7.35	7.78			
Labor & Machinery Costs per Cow	1,347	1,600	1,747	1,853	2,026			
Hired Labor Cost per Cwt.	2.22	2.80	3.09	3.27	3.92			
Hired Labor Costs per Worker Equivalent	36,303	40,725	43,431	47,109	51,765			
Crop Input Costs per Acre	94	134	147	165	216			
Machinery Costs per Acre	297	408	463	498	628			
Operating cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	12.35	13.65	14.62	15.55	16.77			
Purch. Input Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	14.13	15.67	16.36	17.04	18.40			
Total Cost of Producing Milk per Cwt.	16.79	17.82	18.40	19.20	20.06			
Operating Expense Ratio	0.70	0.78	0.79	0.83	0.90			
Capital Efficiency								
Farm Capital Per Cow	8,792	10,227	12,159	13,413	16,460			
Machinery and Equipment per Cow	1,026	1,409	1,800	2,234	2,739			
Real Estate per Cow	3,417	4,409	5,387	6,599	8,343			
Asset Turnover Ratio	0.64	0.57	0.52	0.45	0.36			
Working Capital as % of Tot. Oper. Expense	73	29	22	11	2			
Profitability								
Labor & Management Income per Operator	699,957	207,617	73,018	-19,281	-302,542			
Rate Return on Equity Capital w/o Apprec.	11.13	7.16	4.62	2.83	-2.81			
Rate Return on All Capital w/o Apprec.	8.47	6.13	4.52	3.32	0.54			
Financial Summary(based on market value, excl	luding deferred	d taxes)						
Debt to Asset Ratio	0.06	0.24	0.37	0.45	0.59			
Farm Debt per Cow	714	2 100	4.260	4.01.6	(1//			
	714	3,100	4,368	4,916	6,166			

Table 70.

## **RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER COW**

31 Farms Greater Than 1,300 Cows, New York State, 2017

31 Familis Occa	QUINTILE					
Item	1	2	3	4	5	
Average Cows	1,369	1,535	1,768	2,230	3,305	
Cwt. of Milk Sold	369,504	413,814	463,164	560,283	864,051	
Accrual Operating Receipts	•	,	,	,	,	
Milk	5,295	5,068	4,877	4,682	4,347	
Dairy cattle	703	449	367	321	237	
Dairy calves	90	58	45	29	8	
Other livestock	34	0	0	0	-2	
Crops	379	221	132	36	-139	
Miscellaneous receipts	332	174	133	94	58	
Total Receipts	6,212	5,865	5,569	5,313	4,991	
Accrual Operating Expenses						
Hired labor	566	723	807	897	1,042	
Dairy grain & concentrates	1,209	1,389	1,493	1,583	1,753	
Dairy roughage	0	16	40	79	261	
Nondairy feed	0	0	0	0	0	
Professional nutritional services	0	0	0	0	2	
Machinery hire/rent/lease	12	44	87	132	278	
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	166	219	261	283	349	
Fuel	99	115	129	145	183	
Replacement livestock	0	0	0	0	40	
Breeding	29	42	54	66	103	
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	104	140	175	195	218	
Milk marketing	158	214	262	328	434	
Bedding	19	49	77	102	142	
Milking supplies	42	65	81	107	131	
Cattle lease	0	0	0	0	14	
Custom boarding	0	0	5	88	367	
rBst expense	0	0	0	0	53	
Livestock professional fees	0	8	16	20	34	
Other livestock expense	0	4	22	40	95	
Fertilizer & lime	33	76	90	109	155	
Seeds & plants	50	94	120	142	191	
Spray & other crop expenses	15	37	64	80	151	
Crop professional fees	0	0	1	8	24	
Land, building, fence repair	23	49	64	83	147	
Taxes	28	53	62	73	111	
Real estate rent/lease	25	46	62	106	176	
Insurance	23	33	45	59	83	
Utilities	50	70	85	100	122	
Interest	24	120	164	197	263	
Other professional fees	6	14	21	34	62	
Miscellaneous	11	18	22	30	77	
Total Farm Operating Costs	3,774	4,330	4,559	4,768	5,164	
Expansion livestock	0	0	0	16	337	
Extraordinary expenses	0	0	0	0	45	
Machinery depreciation	148	191	246	299	414	
Building deprecation	113	153	193	235	287	
Total farm expense	4,289	4,784	5,067	5,247	5,841	
Net Farm Income	1,166	717	542	401	11	

Table 71.

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES PER CWT. OF MILK SOLD

31 Farms Greater Than 1,300 Cows, New York State, 2017

	111111 1,300 0		QUINTILE		
Item	1	2	3	4	5
Average Cows	1,369	1,535	1,768	2,230	3,305
Cwt. of Milk Sold	369,504	413,814	463,164	560,283	864,051
Accrual Operating Receipts					
Milk	19.26	18.73	18.27	17.94	17.69
Dairy cattle	2.69	1.68	1.39	1.24	0.92
Dairy calves	0.35	0.22	0.17	0.11	0.03
Other livestock	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.01
Crops	1.45	0.83	0.52	0.14	-0.52
Miscellaneous receipts	1.26	0.66	0.50	0.35	0.23
Total Receipts	23.18	21.82	20.80	20.51	19.69
Accrual Operating Expenses					
Hired labor	2.22	2.80	3.09	3.27	3.92
Dairy grain & concentrates	4.82	5.26	5.65	5.93	6.46
Dairy roughage	0.00	0.06	0.15	0.29	1.01
Nondairy feed	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Professional nutritional services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
Machinery hire/rent/lease	0.05	0.17	0.32	0.50	1.07
Machinery repair & farm vehicle exp.	0.63	0.84	0.99	1.08	1.32
Fuel	0.37	0.45	0.49	0.54	0.72
Replacement livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16
Breeding	0.11	0.16	0.20	0.25	0.40
Veterinary, medicine & hoof care	0.40	0.55	0.64	0.73	0.84
Milk marketing	0.63	0.83	1.01	1.21	1.57
Bedding	0.07	0.19	0.29	0.39	0.54
Milking supplies	0.16	0.25	0.32	0.41	0.50
Cattle lease	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05
Custom boarding	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.34	1.37
rBst expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19
Livestock professional fees	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.13
Other livestock expense	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.15	0.37
Fertilizer & lime	0.12	0.29	0.35	0.42	0.59
Seeds & plants	0.19	0.36	0.46	0.54	0.72
Spray & other crop expenses	0.06	0.15	0.24	0.31	0.56
Crop professional fees	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.09
Land, building, fence repair	0.09	0.18	0.25	0.32	0.56
Taxes	0.12	0.21	0.23	0.28	0.42
Real estate rent/lease	0.10	0.18	0.24	0.40	0.65
Insurance	0.09	0.13	0.18	0.21	0.31
Utilities	0.19	0.27	0.32	0.38	0.45
Interest	0.09	0.47	0.63	0.75	0.94
Other professional fees	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.23
Miscellaneous	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.12	0.28
Total Farm Operating Costs	15.18	16.31	17.16	18.11	18.77
Expansion livestock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	1.31
Extraordinary expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17
Machinery depreciation	0.56	0.75	0.94	1.14	1.51
Building deprecation	0.44	0.61	0.73	0.87	1.06
Total farm expense	16.96	18.17	19.04	20.22	21.14
Net Farm Income	4.53	2.72	2.13	1.49	0.05

Table 72.

PROGRESS OF THE FARM BUSINESS

Same 31 Farms Greater Than 1,300 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017,  $\mathsf{DFBS}^{41}$ 

	Average o	of 29 Farms	Percent
SELECTED FACTORS	2016	2017	Change
Size of Business			
Average number of cows	1,873	2,020	8%
Average number of heifers	1,657	1,771	7%
Milk sold, pounds	49,699,670	52,885,150	6%
Worker equivalent	38.5	40.2	4%
Total tillable acres	3,555	3,603	1%
Rates of Production			
Milk sold per cow, pounds	26,530	26,185	-1%
Hay DM per acre, tons	3.2	3.40	6%
Corn silage per acre, tons	16.5	18.10	10%
Labor Efficiency			
Cows per worker	48.6	50.3	3%
Milk sold per worker, pounds	1,289,561	1,316,861	2%
Cost Control and Milk Price			
Grain & concentrate per cwt. milk	\$5.68	\$5.64	-1%
Net milk income over purchased grain & conc. per cow	\$2,756	\$3,086	12%
Dairy feed & crop expense per cwt. milk	\$7.14	\$6.99	<b>-2%</b>
Labor and machinery costs per cow	\$1,632	\$1,677	3%
Hired labor costs per cwt. milk	\$2.94	\$3.08	5%
Hired labor costs per worker equivalent	\$41,451	\$44,049	6%
Operating cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$14.23	\$14.56	2%
Purchased input cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$15.87	\$16.23	2%
Total cost of producing milk per cwt.	\$18.00	\$18.32	2%
Net milk price	\$16.06	\$17.36	8%
Capital Efficiency (average for year)			
Farm capital per cow	\$11,959	\$11,839	-1%
Machinery and equipment per cow	\$1,823	\$1,705	<b>-6%</b>
Asset turnover ratio	0.46	0.49	7%
Profitability			
Net farm income without appreciation	\$548,222	\$1,128,747	106%
Net farm income without appreciation per cow	\$293	\$559	91%
Net farm income with appreciation	\$1,011,650	\$1,659,298	64%
Net farm income with appreciation per cow	\$540	\$822	<b>52%</b>
Labor & management income per operator/manager	-\$83,758	\$109,214	230%
Rate return on equity capital with appreciation	4.7%	8.4%	<b>79%</b>
Rate return on equity capital without appreciation	1.7%	5.2%	198%
Rate return on all capital with appreciation	4.3%	7.0%	63%
Rate return on all capital without appreciation	2.2%	4.8%	114%
Financial Summary (based on market value, excluding de	eferred taxes)		
Farm net worth, end year	\$15,906,046	\$16,906,408	6%
Debt to asset ratio	0.31	0.32	3%
Farm debt per cow	\$3,762	\$3,754	0%
Debt coverage ratio	1.36	2.07	52%

<sup>41</sup> Farm participating both years

Table 73.

RECEIPTS & EXPENSES PER COW AND PER HUNDREDWEIGHT

Same 31 Farms Greater Than 1,300 Cows, New York State, 2016 & 2017, DFBS  $^{41}$  2016  $\,$  2017

Suite 31 Turns Gr		016		te, 2016 & 2017, DFBS 2017		
Item	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	— % Change Per Cwt.	
Average number of cows	1,873		2,020		8%	
Cwt. of milk sold		496,997		528,852	6%	
ACCRUAL OPERATING RECEIPTS						
Milk	\$4,502	\$16.97	\$4,809	\$18.37	8%	
Dairy cattle	\$438	\$1.65	\$413	\$1.58	-4%	
Dairy calves	\$50	\$0.19	\$45	\$0.17	-11%	
Other livestock	\$7	\$0.02	\$5	\$0.02	0%	
Crops	\$63	\$0.24	\$125	\$0.48	100%	
Miscellaneous receipts	\$1 <u>55</u>	\$0.59	\$14 <u>9</u>	\$0.57	-3%	
Total Operating Receipts	\$5,215	\$19.66	\$5,546	\$21.18	8%	
	ψ3,213	ψ17.00	ψ5,540	Ψ21.10	0 /0	
ACCRUAL OPERATING EXPENSES	<b>4-04</b>	<b>A.</b> A.	4006	<b>#2</b> 00		
Hired labor	\$781	\$2.94	\$806	\$3.08	5%	
Dairy grain & concentrate	\$1,507	\$5.68	\$1,476	\$5.64	-1%	
Dairy roughage	\$87	\$0.33	\$78	\$0.30	-9%	
Nondairy feed	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA	
Professional nutritional services	\$1	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	NA	
Machine hire, rent & lease	\$96	\$0.36	\$105	\$0.40	11%	
Machine repair & vehicle expense	\$247	\$0.93	\$250	\$0.96	3%	
Fuel, oil & grease	\$112	\$0.42	\$133	\$0.51	21%	
Replacement livestock	\$4	\$0.02	\$9	\$0.03	50%	
Breeding	\$55	\$0.21	\$56	\$0.22	5%	
Veterinary & medicine	\$159	\$0.60	\$167	\$0.64	7%	
Milk marketing	\$242	\$0.91	\$264	\$1.01	11%	
Bedding	\$84	\$0.32	\$78	\$0.30	-6%	
Milking supplies	\$90	\$0.34	\$83	\$0.32	-6%	
Cattle lease	\$6	\$0.02	\$5	\$0.02	0%	
Custom boarding	\$98	\$0.37	\$98	\$0.37	0%	
BST expense	\$33	\$0.12	\$11	\$0.04	-67%	
Livestock professional fees	\$13	\$0.05	\$15	\$0.06	20%	
Other livestock expense	\$16	\$0.06	\$31	\$0.12	100%	
Fertilizer & lime	\$101	\$0.38	\$92	\$0.35	<b>-8%</b>	
Seeds & plants	\$123	\$0.46	\$115	\$0.44	-4%	
Spray & other crop expense	\$64	\$0.24	\$63	\$0.24	0%	
Crop professional fees	\$11	\$0.04	\$6	\$0.02	-50%	
Land, building & fence repair	\$68	\$0.26	\$68	\$0.26	0%	
Taxes	\$64	\$0.24	\$62	\$0.24	0%	
Real estate rent & lease	\$70	\$0.26	\$75	\$0.29	12%	
Insurance	\$42	\$0.16	\$43	\$0.17	6%	
Utilities	\$79	\$0.30	\$83	\$0.32	7%	
Interest paid	\$122	\$0.46	\$148	\$0.56	22%	
Other professional fees	\$27	\$0.10	\$23	\$0.09	-10%	
Miscellaneous	<u>\$26</u>	<u>\$0.10</u>	<u>\$29</u>	<u>\$0.11</u>	10%	
Total Operating Expenses	\$4,429	\$16.70	\$4,472	\$17.08	2%	
Expansion livestock	\$59	\$0.22	\$76	\$0.29	32%	
Extraordinary expenses	\$0	\$0.00	\$6	\$0.02	NA	
Machinery depreciation	\$245	\$0.92	\$239	\$0.02	-1%	
Real estate depreciation	\$190	\$0.72	\$193	\$0.74	3%	
Total Expenses	\$4,923	\$18.56	\$4,986	\$19.04	3%	
Net Farm Income w/o Appreciation	\$293	\$1.10	\$559	\$2.13	94%	

Table 74.

## FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

31 Farms Greater Than 1,300 Cows, New York State, 2017, DFBS

	Size of Business			Rates of Production			Labor Efficiency	
				Tons Hay	Tons Corn		Pounds Milk	
Worker Equiv	-	Pounds	Pounds Milk	Crop	Silage per	Cows Per	Sold Per	
alents	No. of Cows	Milk Sold	Sold Per Cow	DM/Acre	Acre	Worker	Worker	
$(14)^{42}$	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	(11)	(14)	(14)	
66.5	3,305	86,405,091	28,721	5.0	21.1	63.3	1,662,097	
42.8	2,230	56,028,258	27,286	4.1	19.8	54.2	1,405,264	
36.4	1,768	46,316,386	26,317	3.6	18.7	50.7	1,302,526	
31.6	1,535	41,381,390	25,672	3.2	17.5	46.5	1,239,762	
25.8	1,369	36,950,416	24,107	2.3	14.8	41.9	1,134,223	

### Cost Control

							Hired Labor
		% Grain is	Machinery	Labor &	Feed & crop	Feed & Crop	Cost per
Grain Bought	Grain Bought	of Milk	Costs per	Machinery	Expenses per	Expenses per	Wkr.
per Cow	per Cwt.	Receipts	Cow	Costs/Cow	Cow	Cwt. Milk	Equivalent
(12)	(12)	(12)	(14)	(14)	(12)	(12)	(14)
\$1,209	\$4.82	26	\$608	\$1,347	\$1,549	\$6.11	\$36,303
\$1,389	\$5.26	29	\$758	\$1,600	\$1,738	\$6.65	\$40,725
\$1,493	\$5.65	30	\$848	\$1,747	\$1,827	\$7.06	\$43,431
\$1,583	\$5.93	33	\$932	\$1,853	\$1,975	\$7.35	\$47,109
\$1,753	\$6.46	36	\$1,090	\$2,026	\$2,134	\$7.78	\$51,765

Value of Production	Profitability
---------------------	---------------

		Opr. Cost	Total Cost	% Rate of	Net Farm	Labor &	
		Milk	Milk	Return on All	Income	Management	Change in
Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Production	Production	Capital w/o	Without	Income per	Net Worth
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Apprec.	Apprec.	Operator	with Apprec.
(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(8)
\$5,295	\$19.26	\$12.35	\$16.79	8.5	\$2,787,742	\$699,957	\$3,443,242
\$5,068	\$18.73	\$13.65	\$17.82	6.1	\$1,348,416	\$207,617	\$1,356,889
\$4,877	\$18.27	\$14.62	\$18.40	4.5	\$1,003,991	\$73,018	\$662,698
\$4,682	\$17.94	\$15.55	\$19.20	3.3	\$688,801	-\$19,281	\$227,530
\$4,347	\$17.69	\$16.77	\$20.06	0.5	\$2,494	-\$302,542	-\$475,259

### Financial Efficiency

							Working
	Machinery	Asset		Debt	Planned Debt		Capital as %
Investment	Investment	Turnover	Operating	Coverage	Payments per	Percent	of Opr.
per Cow	per Cow	Ratio	Expense Ratio	Ratio	Cow	Equity	Expense
(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)	(10)	(12)	(7)	(7)
\$8,792	\$1,026	0.64	0.70	22.62	\$77	96	73
\$10,227	\$1,409	0.57	0.78	3.39	\$315	78	29
\$12,159	\$1,800	0.52	0.79	1.86	\$510	65	22
\$13,413	\$2,234	0.45	0.83	1.27	\$666	56	11
\$16,460	\$2,739	0.36	0.90	0.51	\$843	43	2

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 42}$  Page number of the participant's DFBS where the factor is located.

#### Farm Business Charts

The Farm Business Chart is a tool that can be used in analyzing a business by drawing a line through the figure in each column that represents the current level of management performance. The figure at the top of each column is the average of the top 10 percent of the 156 farms for that factor. The other figures in each column are the average for the second 10 percent, third 10 percent, etc. **Each column of the chart is independent of the others.** The farms that are in the top 10 percent for one factor would <u>not</u> necessarily be the same farms that make up the top 10 percent for any other factor.

The cost control factors are ranked from low to high, but the <u>lowest cost is not necessarily the most profitable</u>. In some cases, the "best" management position is somewhere near the middle or average. Many variables affect the level of costs, and must be taken into account when analyzing these factors.

Table 75.

FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

S	Size of Business Rates of Production		on	n Labor Eff			
Worker Equiv- alent	No. of Cows	Pounds Milk Sold	Pounds Milk Sold Per Cow	Tons Hay Crop DM/Acre	Tons Corn Silage Per Acre	Cows Per Worker	Pounds Milk Sold Per Worker
51.3	2,586	66,536,753	29,130	5.2	23.6	67.1	1,691,302
31.8	1,501	40,383,195	28,000	4.5	21.6	55.7	1,439,842
25.5	1,217	32,687,211	27,284	4.1	20.4	51.5	1,327,719
22.3	1,018	27,612,914	26,733	3.8	19.5	48.9	1,262,069
19.2	874	23,064,235	25,241	3.5	18.6	46.6	1,196,639
16.1	739	18,244,983	25,667	3.2	17.7	44.1	1,126,490
11.5	544	13,367,608	25,056	2.9	16.8	42.1	1,042,445
7.5	349	8,146,329	23,915	2.5	15.6	38.4	944,121
4.7	182	4,095,537	22,140	2.1	14.4	34.3	830,284
2.6	78	1,602,181	16,304	1.2	6.8	25.8	523,997

- ·	0/ 0 : :		st Control	E 10.0	F 10 G
Grain	% Grain is	Machinery	Labor &	Feed & Crop	Feed & Crop
Bought	of Milk	Costs	Machinery	Expenses	Expenses Per
Per Cow	Receipts	Per Cow	Costs Per Cow	Per Cow	Cwt. Milk
\$848	22%	\$526	\$1,205	\$1,129	\$5.75
1,160	27	683	1,503	1,512	6.26
1,262	28	761	1,639	1,618	6.55
1,354	29	823	1,754	1,710	6.88
1,448	30	874	1,827	1,794	7.16
1,527	31	932	1,898	1,866	7.38
1,582	32	980	1,948	1,957	7.60
1,631	33	1,065	2,032	2,054	7.80
1,697	35	1,148	2,192	2,129	8.16
1,876	39	1,405	2,621	2,402	9.10

The profitability section shows the variation in farm income by decile and enables a dairy producer to determine where he or she ranks by using several measures of farm profitability. Remember that each column is independently established and the farms making up the top decile in the first column will not necessarily be on the top of any other column. The dairy producer who ranks at or near the top of most of these columns is in a very favored position.

Table 75. (continued)

# FARM BUSINESS CHART FOR FARM MANAGEMENT COOPERATORS

156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

Milk Receipts	Milk Receipts	Operating Cost Milk Production	Operating Cost Milk Production	Total Cost Milk Production	Total Cost Mill
Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.	Per Cow	Per Cwt.
\$5,433	\$20.18	\$2,465	\$12.20	\$3,669	\$16.80
5,213	19.13	3,136	13.42	4,410	17.85
5,049	18.90	3,439	13.77	4,657	18.51
4,947	18.74	3,619	14.18	4,838	19.04
4,833	18.60	3,737	14.86	5,008	19.51
4,710	18.44	3.887	15.33	5,118	19.99
4,595	18.27	4,027	15.98	5,231	20.39
4,395	18.08	4,268	16.67	5,397	21.17
4,125	17.80	4,499	17.13	5,570	22.03
3,072	17.45	4,859	19.16	6,013	27.83

**Profitability** Net Farm Income Net Farm Income Labor & Without Appreciation With Appreciation Management Income Per Operations Per Per Per Total Cow Ratio Cow Farm Total Operator \$1,951,838 \$1,201 0.22 \$2,855,605 \$1,799 \$1,036,011 \$571,382 985,948 830 1,340,371 1.175 421,012 138,595 0.15 670,992 890,502 982 172,488 70,508 713 0.13 422,360 606 0.11 652,460 73,815 28,908 866 252,860 501 0.09 446,908 740 20,809 10,877 172,597 381 0.07 300,310 564 -17,272-7,643 82,149 252 0.05 149,373 405 -64,467 -35,427 44,124 72,842 -147,624 121 0.02 280 -82,414 -19,266 -35 -0.01 30,789 84 -262,228 -148,045 -257,703 -400 -0.11 -135,592 -259 -562,069 -342,939 The farm financial analysis chart is designed similarly to the farm business chart and may be used to measure the financial health of the farm business.

Table 76.

## **FINANCIAL ANALYSIS CHART** 156 New York Dairy Farms, 2017

			Liquidity/	Repayment			
Planned	Available			Debt Paymt.		Working	
Debt	for	Cash Flow	Debt	as Percent		Capital as	
Payments	Debt Service	Coverage	Coverage	of Milk	Debt Per	% of Total	Current
Per Cow	Per Cow	Ratio	Ratio	Sales	Cow	Expenses	Ratio
\$ 5	\$1,404	13.46	18.37	2%	\$ 322	67%	63.72
126	1,102	3.27	3.42	7	1,493	40	6.63
263	927	1.89	2.36	10	2,415	32	3.87
372	815	1.50	1.72	12	3,292	25	3.10
506	738	1.24	1.37	14	4,076	21	2.49
584	634	1.05	1.10	16	4,644	17	2.07
659	502	0.87	0.90	19	5,111	13	1.61
744	391	0.66	0.67	21	5,589	7	1.30
870	289	0.45	0.40	24	6,522	1	0.99
1,088	7	-0.28	-0.19	45	8,017	-16	0.53

	Solve	0	Operational Ratios			
		Debt/Asset F	Ratio	Operating	Interest	Depreciation
Leverage	Percent	Current &	Long	Expense	Expense	Expense
Ratio <sup>43</sup>	Equity	Intermediate	Term	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
-0.43	98%	0.0	0.00	0.68	0.00	0.03
0.12	89	0.11	0.01	0.74	0.01	0.05
0.26	81	0.21	0.08	0.76	0.02	0.06
0.38	73	0.28	0.19	0.78	0.03	0.07
0.49	68	0.31	0.27	0.79	0.03	0.08
0.63	62	0.36	0.35	0.82	0.03	0.09
0.72	59	0.43	0.41	0.84	0.04	0.09
0.88	54	0.49	0.48	0.87	0.04	0.10
1.10	48	0.55	0.58	0.90	0.05	0.11
1.94	32	0.84	0.97	0.99	0.07	0.15

	Efficience	cy (Capital)		_	Prof	itability
Asset Turnover	Real Estate Investment	Machinery Investment	Total Farm Assets	Change in Net Worth		of Return with ciation on:
(ratio)	Per Cow	Per Cow	Per Cow	With Appreciation	Equity	Investment <sup>44</sup>
0.77	\$ 2,423	\$ 708	\$ 7,370	\$ 2,282,301	12%	13%
0.59	3,718	1,207	9,423	826,583	11	9
0.54	4,233	1,491	10,402	510,426	9	7
0.51	4,652	1,740	11,267	306,049	7	6
0.47	5,060	1,983	12,078	183,370	5	5
0.45	5,756	2,244	12,737	92,281	3	3
0.42	6,269	2,474	13,386	37,879	1	2
0.39	6,981	2,711	14,342	-6,619	-1	1
0.36	7,867	3,069	15,972	-104,209	-4	-1
0.27	10,694	4,709	19,555	-543,336	-10	-4

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup>Dollars of debt per dollar of equity, computed by dividing total liabilities by total equity.
 <sup>44</sup>Return on all farm capital (no deduction for interest paid) divided by total farm assets

#### GLOSSARY AND LOCATION OF COMMON TERMS

<u>Accounts Payable</u>: Open accounts or bills owed to feed and supply firms, cattle dealers, veterinarians, and other providers of farm services and supplies.

<u>Accounts Receivable</u>: Outstanding receipts from items sold or sales proceeds not yet received, such as the payment for December milk sales received in January.

**Accrual Accounting**: (defined on page 13).

Accrual Expenses: (defined on page 16).

Accrual Receipts: (defined on page 16).

Annual Cash Flow Statement: (defined on page 23).

**Appreciation**: (defined on page 17).

Asset Turnover Ratio: (defined on page 42).

<u>Available for Debt Service per Cow</u>: Net cash available for debt service after deducting net personal withdrawals for family expenditures, divided by the average number of cows.

Average Top 10% Farms: Average of 16 farms with highest rate of return on all capital (without appreciation).

**Balance Sheet**: A "snapshot" of the business financial position at a given point in time, usually December 31. The balance sheet equates the value of assets to liabilities plus net worth on a market value basis

<u>Barn Types</u>: Stanchion: cows are confined in a stall by a stanchion or neck chain. Freestall: cows move at will between open stalls and feeding areas. Combination: both stanchion and freestall barns used.

**bST Usage**: An estimate of percentage of herd that was injected with bovine somatotropin during the year.

<u>Business Records</u>: Account Book: any organized farm record book or ledger. Accounting Service: any hired recordkeeping service. On-Farm Computer: computerized business and financial records entered and kept on the farm. Other: accountant, recordkeeping association or no organized recordkeeping system.

<u>Capital Efficiency</u>: The amount of capital invested per production unit. Relatively high investments per worker with low to moderate investments per cow imply efficient use of capital. (See analysis, page 42).

**Capital Investment**: Commonly used as substitute term for farm capital or total farm assets.

<u>Cash Flow</u>: The movement of money in and out of the business over a given period of time, e.g. one year. (See Annual Cash Flow Statement, page 23).

Cash Flow Coverage Ratio: (defined on page 24).

<u>Cash From Nonfarm Capital Used in the Business</u>: Transfers of money from nonfarm savings or investments to the farm business where it is used to pay operating expenses, make debt payments and/or capital purchases.

Cash Paid: (defined on page 14).

Cash Receipts: (defined on page 16).

Change in Accounts Payable: (defined on page 16).

<u>Change in Accounts Receivable</u>: (defined under <u>Accrual Receipts</u> on page 16).

<u>Change in Advanced Government Receipts</u>: (defined under <u>Accrual Receipts</u> page 16).

**Change in Inventory**: (defined on page 14).

<u>Corporation</u>: Business is organized under state corporation law. Corporation is owned, operated, and managed by members of one or more farm families and owner/operators are corporate employees. Corporate accounts are modified to exclude operator wages' and other compensation from operating expenses for DFBS use.

<u>Cost of Producing Milk, Whole Farm Method</u>: A procedure used to calculate costs of producing milk on dairy farms without using enterprise cost accounts. All non-milk receipts are assigned a cost equal to their sale value and deducted from total farm expenses to determine the costs of producing milk. (see page 32).

<u>Cost of Term Debt</u>: A weighted average of the cost of borrowed intermediate and long term capital used on the farm. Calculated by multiplying end of year principal of each loan that is borrowed by the interest rate for each loan at that time. Add up each amount that is calculated for each loan and then divide by total amount of borrowed funds. Does not include accounts payable, operating debt or advanced government receipts. This information is found on pages 8 & 9 of the data entry form.

<u>Culling Rate</u>: Culling rate is calculated by dividing the number of animals that left the herd for culling purposes and that died, by the average number of milking and dry cows for the year

<u>Current</u> (assets and liabilities): Farm inventories and operating capital that usually turnover annually, and the debt expected to be repaid within 12 months.

**Current Portion**: Principal due in the next year for intermediate and long term debt.

<u>Current Ratio</u>: Measures the extent to which current farm assets, if liquidated, would cover current farm liabilities.

Calculated as current farm assets at end year divided by current farm liabilities at end year.

<u>Dairy Cash-Crop (farm)</u>: Operating and managing this farm is the full-time occupation of one or more people, cropland is owned but crop sales exceed ten percent of accrual milk receipts.

<u>Dairy Farm Renter</u>: (dairy-renter) - Farm business owner/operator owns no tillable land and commonly rents all other farm real estate.

<u>Dairy Grain and Concentrate</u>: All grains, protein supplements, milk substitutes, minerals, and vitamins purchased and fed to the dairy herd.

<u>Dairy Records</u>: DHI: Dairy Herd Improvement official milk production records. Owner Sampler: weights and samples are taken by farmer but tested by DHI. Other: all other methods used to obtain periodic production data on individual cows. None: no milk production records on individual cows.

**<u>Dairy Roughage</u>**: All hay, silage, or other fodder purchased and fed to the dairy herd.

**<u>Death Rate</u>**: The percentage of the average number of milking and dry cows that died during the year.

**<u>Debt Coverage Ratio</u>**: (defined on page 24)

**Debt Per Cow**: Total end-of-year debt divided by end-of-year number of cows.

**<u>Debt to Asset Ratios</u>**: (defined on page 21).

<u>Depreciation Expense Ratio</u>: The percentage of total accrual receipts that is charged to depreciation expense (machinery and building).

<u>Dry Matter</u>: The amount or proportion of dry material that remains after all water is removed. Commonly used to measure dry matter percent and tons of dry matter in feed.

**Equity Capital**: The farm operator/manager's owned capital or farm net worth.

**Expansion Livestock**: (defined on page 14).

Farm Business Chart: (see definition and application on page 77).

Farm Capital: Average total farm assets.

Farm Debt Payments as Percent of Milk Sales: Amount of milk income committed to debt repayment, calculated by dividing planned debt payments by total milk receipts. A reliable measure of repayment ability, see page 24.

<u>Farm Debt Payments Per Cow</u>: Planned or scheduled debt payments per cow represent the repayment plan scheduled at the beginning of the year divided by the average number of cows for the year. This measure of repayment ability is used in the Financial Analysis Chart on page 79.

**Financial Lease**: A long-term non-cancelable contract giving the lessee use of an asset in exchange for a series of lease payments. The term of a financial lease usually covers a major portion of the economic life of the asset. The lease is a substitute for purchase. The lessor retains ownership of the asset.

Hay Crop: All hay land, including new seedings, harvested once or more per year as hay or hay crop silage.

Hay Dry Matter: see Dry Matter.

**<u>Heifers</u>**: Female dairy replacements of all ages.

<u>Hired Labor</u> (expenses): All wages, non-wage compensation, payroll taxes, benefits, and perquisites paid employees.

<u>Hired Labor Expense as % of Milk Sales</u>: The percentage of the gross milk receipts that is used for labor expense. Divide accrual hired labor expense by accrual milk sales.

<u>Hired Labor Expense per Hired Worker Equivalent</u>: The total cost to the farm per hired worker equivalent. Divide accrual hired labor expense by number of hired plus family paid worker equivalents.

<u>Income Statement</u>: A complete and accurate account of accrual adjusted farm business receipts and expenses used to measure net income over a period of time such as one year or one month.

<u>Intensive Grazing</u>: The dairy herd is on pasture at least three months of the year, changing paddocks at least every three days and percent of forage from pasture is at least 30 percent.

<u>Interest Expense Ratio</u>: The percentage of total accrual receipts that is used for interest expense

<u>Intermediate</u> (assets and liabilities): Farm business property and associated debt that is turned over from one to ten years.

Labor and Management Income: (defined on page 18).

**<u>Labor and Management Income Per Operator</u>**: (defined on page 18).

Labor Efficiency: Production capacity and output per worker. (See analysis on pages 42 and 43).

<u>Labor Force</u>: Operator(s): Person or persons that run the farm and make the management decisions. An operator does not have to be a farm owner. Family Paid: all family members, excluding operators that are paid for working on the farm. Family Unpaid: all family members, excluding the operators, that are not paid for farm work performed. Hired: All other employees hired by the farm.

<u>Liquidity</u>: Ability of business to generate cash to make debt payments or to convert assets to cash.

**Leverage Ratio**: (defined on page 21).

**Long-Term** (assets and liabilities): Farm real estate and associated debt with typical life of ten or more years.

Milk Marketing (expenses): Milk hauling fees and charges, co-op dues, milk advertising and promotion expenses.

<u>Milking Frequency</u>: 2X/day: all cows were milked two times per day for the entire year. 3X/day: all cows were milked three times per day for the entire year. Other: any combination of 2X, 3X, and more frequent milking.

Milking Systems: Bucket and Carry: milk is transferred manually from milking unit to pail to tank. Dumping Station: milk is dumped from milking unit into transfer station and then pumped to tank. Pipeline: milking units are connected directly to milk transfer lines. Herringbone, parallel, parabone, and rotary parlors are identified specifically. Other Parlors would include milking systems such as flat barn parlors and automatic milking systems.

Net Farm Income: (defined on page 17).

Net Farm Income from Operations Ratio: Net farm income (without appreciation) divided by total accrual receipts

<u>Net Milk Income over Purchased Concentrate Per Cow:</u> Milk receipts less milk marketing expense less purchased grain and concentrate expense, all divided by average number of cows.

**Net Milk Receipts**: The mail box price received by farmers before any farmer authorized assignment or deductions.

**Net Worth**: The value of assets less liabilities equal net worth. It is the equity the owner has in owned assets.

Nondairy Feed: All grain, concentrates, and roughage purchased and fed to nondairy livestock.

**Nonfarm Noncash Capital**: (defined on page 16).

**Nontillable Pasture**: Permanent or semi-permanent pasture land that is not be included in a regular crop rotation.

Operating Costs of Producing Milk: (defined on page 32).

<u>Operating Expense Ratio</u>: The percentage of total accrual receipts that is used for operating expenses, excluding interest and depreciation.

<u>Opportunity Cost</u>: The cost or charge made for using a resource based on its value in its most likely alternative use.

The opportunity cost of a farmer's labor and management is the value he/she would receive if employed in his/her most qualified alternative position.

Other Forage: All forage crops harvested but not included as hay crops or corn silage, e.g. oats, barley, and sudan grass harvested as roughage.

Other Livestock Expenses: All other dairy herd and livestock expenses not included in more specific categories.

Other livestock expenses include but not limited to; hauling and livestock marketing commissions, ear tags, leg bands, neck bands, hand scrapers.

- Owner/Operator Resources Per Hundredweight: The total value of equity, management, and labor contributed to the farm from all owner/operators. This measure is calculated by adding the interest on equity capital to the value of labor and management for all owner/operators and dividing by the hundredweight milk produced during the year.
- <u>Part-Time Dairy (farm)</u>: Dairy farming is the primary enterprise, cropland is owned but operating and managing this farm is not a full-time occupation for one or more people.
- <u>Partnership</u>: Business is owned by two or more individuals who share profits according to their contribution of labor, management, and capital.
- <u>Percent of Heifer Inventory Custom Inventory</u>: The percent of current heifer inventory owned by the farm that is being custom raised off the farm.
- <u>Percent of Replacements Purchased</u>: The percent of animals in the herd that calved for replacement purposes (not expansion cattle) that were different genetic background than your herd and were purchased.
- <u>Personal Withdrawals and Family Expenditures Including Nonfarm Debt Payments</u>: All the money removed from the farm business for personal or nonfarm use including family living expenses, health and life insurance, income taxes, nonfarm debt payments, and investments.
- **Premium**: In milk marketing this typically refers to the amount paid for milk in addition to the minimum regulated price. Premiums may be paid to the producer or cooperative supplier of milk by a buyer depending on a variety of criteria such as milk quality, composition, quantity supplied, or services provided. They may also represent market supply/demand conditions not adequately accounted for in the regulated price.

**Prepaid Expenses**: (defined on page 15).

<u>Producer Price Differential</u>: Under Federal Order markets with multiple component pricing, it is the residual value (per hundredweight) of the pool after deducting component payments (protein, butterfat, and other solids) to producers. This residual value will vary between market orders and from month-to-month based on the utilization of the various classes and class price. It is possible that the PPD can even be negative at times if, for example, the class III price exceeds the class I price.

<u>Profitability</u>: The return or net income the owner/manager receives for using one or more of his or her resources in the farm business. True "economic profit" is what remains after deducting all costs including the opportunity costs of the owner/manager's labor, management, and equity capital.

Purchased Inputs Costs of Producing Milk: (defined on page 32).

**Repayment Analysis:** An evaluation of the business' ability to make planned debt payments.

**Replacement Livestock**: Dairy cattle and other livestock purchased to replace those that were culled or sold from the herd during the year.

**Return on Equity Capital**: (defined on page 19).

Return Per Hundredweight To Operator's Labor, Management and Capital: Gross Milk receipts less purchased input costs less unpaid family labor, all divided by total hundredweight of milk sold.

Return to all Capital: (defined on page 19).

<u>Sell Rate</u>: The percentage of the average number of milking and dry cows that were sold for culling reasons.

Animals that were sold as replacement stock to other dairy farms are not included in this number.

**Sole Proprietorship**: Business is owned by one individual but there may be more than one operator.

**Solvency**: The extent or ability of assets to cover or pay liabilities. Debt/asset and leverage ratios are common measures of solvency.

**Specialized Dairy Farm**: A farm business where dairy farming is the primary enterprise, operating and managing this farm is a full-time occupation for one or more people and cropland is owned.

**Statement of Owner Equity (reconciliation)**: (defined on page 22).

**Stocking Rate**: (defined on page 28).

<u>Taxes</u> (expenses): Real estate taxes (school, town, and county). Payroll taxes are included as a hired labor expense. Income and self-employment taxes are a personal expense for all non-corporate taxpayers.

<u>Tillable Acres</u>: All acres that are normally cropped including hay land that is pastured. Acres that are doubled cropped are counted once.

<u>Tillable Pasture</u>: Hay crop acreage currently used for grazing that could be tilled in a regular cropping sequence.

<u>Total Costs of Producing Milk</u>: (defined on page 32).

<u>Value of Calf Sold</u>: The average value received for bull and heifer calves sold as calves during the year.

<u>Value of Cow Sold</u>: The average value received for animals that were sold for culling reasons.

Whole Farm Method: A procedure used to calculate costs of producing milk on dairy farms without using enterprise cost accounts. All non-milk receipts are assigned a cost equal to their sale value and deducted from total farm expenses to determine the costs of producing milk.

Worker Equivalent: The number of full-time workers equivalent to all the full and part-time people working throughout the year. Operator and family labor is included. Worker equivalents are determined by converting all work to full-time months (based on a 230 hours per month) and dividing by 12.

<u>Working Capital</u>: A theoretical measure of the amount of funds available to purchase inputs and inventory items after the sale of current farm assets and payment of all current farm liabilities. Calculated as current farm assets at end year less current farm liabilities at end year.

# OTHER A.E.M. EXTENSION BULLETINS

EB No	Title	Fee (if applicable)	Author(s)
2018-06	Dairy Farm Business Summary New York State 2017		s, J., Christman, A., Howlett, A., uch, W.
2018-05	Dairy Farm Management: Business Summary New York State 2016		s, J., Christman, A., Howlett, A., cker, K., and W. Knoblauch
2018-04	Approaches to Balancing Solar Expansion and Farmland Preservation: A Comparison across Selected States	Grout,	T and J. Ifft
2018-03	Economic Contributions of the Apple Industry Supply Chain in New York State	Schmit and J. I	, T.M., R.M. Severson, J. Strzok, Barros
2018-02	Case Studies of supermarkets and food supply chains in low-income areas of the Northeast: A cross case comparison of 11 case studies	Park, K.:	S., Gomez, M.I. and K. Clancy
2018-01	Six Year Trend Analysis New York State Dairy Farms: Selected Financial and Production Factors	Karsze	s, J. and K. Windecker
2017-16	Case studies of supermarkets and food supply chains in low-income areas of the Northeast: Syracuse Store 2, New York	Park, K	C.S., Gomez, M. and K. Clancy
2017-15	Case studies of supermarkets and food supply chains in low-income areas of the Northeast: Syracuse Store 1, New York	Park, K	C.S., Gomez, M. and K. Clancy
2017-14	Case studies of supermarkets and food supply chains in low-income areas of the Northeast: Pittsburgh Store, Pennsylvania	Park, K	C.S., Gomez, M. and K. Clancy
2017-13	Case studies of supermarkets and food supply chains in low-income areas of the Northeast: Onondaga County Store, New York	Park, K	C.S., Gomez, M. and K. Clancy

Paper copies are being replaced by electronic Portable Document Files (PDFs). To request PDFs of AEM publications, write to (be sure to include your e-mail address): Publications, Department of Applied Economics and Management, Warren Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853-7801. If a fee is indicated, please include a check or money order made payable to Cornell University for the amount of your purchase. Visit our Web site (http://dyson.cornell.edu/outreach/#bulletins) for a more complete list of recent bulletins.